

## **Luk** **Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya.** **Mimitaniñ**

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru qurañga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurañgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurañgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurañgaya, ore buño qoruiine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qorune 8 oi ini:**

Buk yoore fuɲne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4  
Jon Mitimeso ɲi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20  
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi ini: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ɲonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ɲiji jobu ɲi ɲonemaŋ oteya eru penaron ɲiji agiburano rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

### *Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigoji Munanoqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ɲiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ɲoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru

nonunde bine fukeya. Njigigo onjine yonjoji Bine oi fungaru papiago quranjaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onjakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe funfunaineone funjaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akoŋ burugaru quranjago.

<sup>4</sup> Bine buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Onu.

*Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod inore damanjo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonjine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjakoŋ sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipan buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.

<sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku njigigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinjo sinan gio bainjo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonjoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunjo gio boroinjaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damanineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji

---

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

<sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

<sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayonŋ, mimererenji inŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onŋawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonunŋoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maŋgoji inŋore fiame jeriende ŋinŋigo kokoineji jeri maneniminŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiri-ineji oo akonŋ funŋaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananŋine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ŋinŋigo kokoine maŋyanunŋ kerisieme Ofonyanunŋ Anutureo kirieniminŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroŋi kajeqounŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usunŋ paio gio baya, inŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonŋi ŋadiineo wareinŋ. Inŋoji raru kufufunŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonŋi wareinŋ ore jaueru dimaniminŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminŋ eru qoqomuku ŋinŋigo oi poretinŋ yonŋore mamane bu-ruo ropeniminŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunŋ mimererenji onŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunŋeke niko ŋinŋigo pogo egobere ore bunŋogoji urunŋu foriineke fukena?”

---

\* **1:15:** Jare 6.3      \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6

19 Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\*

20 Nonde buᅇo mine foriineke fukeinᅇ, goji oi mibe so manesinᅇ gage ore buᅇogo oi mata eko mutu gominᅇ. Onu gokande binje buᅇo yoore fori fukeinde damanᅇ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buᅇo moke miminᅇ.”

21 Damanᅇ botuineo oo ninᅇigoji odigaru nᅇku Zekaraiaji boji sorinᅇgo paibe damanᅇ joroine dimaya ore manyanᅇunᅇgo manetiᅇotike manebunᅇ.

22 Onu eru nᅇbi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miinᅇgo embibinᅇgako mane taninᅇgaru inᅇi mibunᅇ, “Inᅇoji boji sorinᅇgo dimaku jinᅇoine kerisieme Sombunᅇgone sasako mo nᅇonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku sorinᅇ gio bobo damanᅇineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumunᅇgaru inᅇi miku nᅇku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore ninᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinᅇ roru bokeru nᅇonemainᅇ enarega.” Onu.

*Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainᅇine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenᅇine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru ninᅇgo jeᅇonᅇ jumuine tinaine Maria inᅇoreo raya. Inᅇoji ninᅇ tinaine Josef inᅇore ninᅇgo binje goya. Josefji kinᅇ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

---

\* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21      \* 1:27: Mat 1.18

28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojiiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiqoti maneya.

30 Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\*

32 Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabineineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kin Deiwidre morumbon neje oteme ninigo sinan yaberu goin.\*

33 Jeikobre kufufun yonore kin koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinan yaberu goin. Qorumanjine oiji daman mogo so mataein.”

34 Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non njire fune so manego. Ore eru bunjo mige, ore foriine oi urunu fukein?”

35 Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, inoji tiriine fukeko ninigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimin.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakon ‘Kufin goku made roingo embimbinaaga,’ mibunyon, jibu nigo pogo fukeru daman yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbinaaga.”\*

---

\* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noŋ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taŋ mogo raya.

<sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ŋonuŋine Elisabet ŋoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

<sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Uruŋu eru Ofonŋere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega?

<sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga.

<sup>45</sup> Ofonji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buŋo oi maneru inji miya, “Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jengoma Ofon miteŋ gaga.\*

---

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10

47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

48 Nonji kinanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega.

Mane, ninigo kubuine kubuine munambe fungaru fukenimin, yonoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miteŋ nuku gonimin.\*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yonore botugo naso uri yonoji Anuturo mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore nonemainji yonoke daman so pein.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko noneben.

Ninigo yonoyon bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kin muranine muranine morumbon neŋeyanunŋo neku ninigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yono oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Ninigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon, ninigo tinabinayanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

---

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19



54-55 Anutuji apa nasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo

jikigaru Anuture kinjanqoqopu gogobenenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipan bunjoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi nonemainj eyareru gobeminj.'

Onu miku bunjoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayonj, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku munjambe bapi nobeingo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso nji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

<sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobunj eru tifepuine yonjoni Ofoj nonemainj yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taningaru injoke moko jeribari ebunj.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakreru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganiminj ore tumangabunj. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekiminj," mibunj.\*

<sup>60</sup> Mibunyonj, mangoneji miya, "Onu matayonj, tinaine Jon mikiminj."

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyonj, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega."

<sup>62</sup> Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebunj.

---

\* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ inji quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ.

<sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>65</sup> Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yonjoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋaru inji mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo inji miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Injoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone

ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋine

oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo inji miku gobuŋ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yonore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

72 Buño onu miku ñasopunoñun ñonemain eyareru yonjoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boy-obeko munañqoqore fori fukeiñ.

73 Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñun Abrahamde miku mimipañ buñoji misanañgame pega.

74 Jojofo buño ore foriine iñi:

Iñoji niño rosipunoñun yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

75 Iñoji buñoñoñun mitariko posikebenañ iñore jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukeru

gogonoñun foriine poretiñ onu goku komekiminñ.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo manyañun botiñgaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,' onu mibi gomiñ.\*

77 Onu goku munañqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anutire kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyañun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyañun jureru bokeiñ.

78 Anutunoñun mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemain enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegì jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobenañ.

79 Niño qisirigo tiñtun ñebenañ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegì jojiriñ

---

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1

waperu painonunگو igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.”  
Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ru-animin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia

---

\* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokero roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

<sup>5</sup> Raingo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋanimiŋ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damaŋji mai gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimereren ŋone yabebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ ronɔŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji roro yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munanqoqo Raunŋuŋji muŋambe yoo fukega. Injoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonŋo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

13 Mimererenji oṅu miko oo akonj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombuṅgone fukeru injoke qo-tureru Anuture mimitenj kiki keku inji mibuṅ,

14 “Anuture tinabiṅe mitenj gabenenj Sombuṅgo paibe ropega.

Injiji ṅinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru moreṅgo womo eyarega.”  
Oṅu.

*Lama siṅaṅ yonjiji raru Yesu ṅonebuṅ.*

15 Mimererenj yonjiji boke yaberu Sombuṅgo kirieru ropebi lama siṅaṅ yonjiji yonjoyaṅekonj inji mibuṅ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buṅoine miko manegobenenj, niṅo oi raru ṅonekiminj.”

16 Oṅu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ṅonebuṅ.

17 Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buṅo miko maneru warebuṅ, oi barariṅga yareru mitaniṅgabun.

18 Mitaniṅgabi manebuṅ, yonjiji sosowo popureru waragabuṅ.

19 Waregabunyon, Mariaji buṅo sosowo oi maṅ wombunineo ruaru maṅgaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombuṅ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siṅaṅ yonjiji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenj gabun. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabun.  
Oṅu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuṅ.*

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinere beu manjo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabun.*

22 Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungainde roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji sorinjo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi injore binje fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

23 Ofonde Kadi bunoo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfungainde sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukenimin.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\*

24 Onuakon Ofonde Kadi bunoo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Daman oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inoji man jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mankekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisereren manemin.”

---

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

\* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

27 Manḡo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buḡo boy-oberu Yesu ogaru boji soriḡo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaḡ oo akon onuakon soriḡo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi ḡoneru roru koboru Anutu miteḡ garu inji miya.

### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

29 “O Ofon, muḡambe kiḡaḡ ḡigoji soine raru maḡwomoo goku komebemiḡ.

30 Gore buḡo pega ore so Munanḡoḡo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiḡoji ḡoneru kiwaḡawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebemiḡ.

31 Goji munanḡoḡo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoḡore barariḡa yarende oi ḡoneru mane mukunimiḡ.

32 Goji Munanḡoḡo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḡore maḡ bapakareko mane taniḡanimiḡ eru tinabiḡegoji gakere kufufuḡ Israel niḡore botugo onuakon sogueiḡ.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeḡouḡ buḡo*

33 Simeonji made iḡore buḡo onu miko maḡo mamaineji maneru ḡiḡu eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru maḡgoine Maria inji ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonḡaru ruako Israel ḡiḡigo boakonji oi ḡadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji manyaḡuḡ kerisieru fianimiḡ.

---

\* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10



Anutu inoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin buŋo miteniminj.

35 Mamboin mitebi maŋ mamaneyanun sumunine oi onu totogo fukeinj.

Gakere maŋgoo onuakon beusembe fukeko oiji siqo tetine yobu onuine maŋgo ketigako qopogainj.” Onu.

*Ana njigo injore kajeqoun buŋo*

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqoun njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mainaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeŋonineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

37 Gobire noeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Inoji daman so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

38 Inoji daman oo akon waperu made oi noneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njingoo dueyanun baingo odigaru gobun, sosowo yonjore made injore fune mitaningako manebun. Onu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebulan.*

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakun Nazaret oo rabu.\*

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sananjaru maŋboronineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebulan.*

---

\* 2:39: Mat 2.23

41 Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ɲonemaiɲ\* kombaɲ damaɲgo Jerusalem sitio roperu rae-buɲ.\*

42 Oɲu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaɲuɲ eegobi ore so damaɲine ware fukeme oɲuakon roperu rabuɲ.

43 Raru goku kombaɲ damaɲ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunɲo rabu. Rabuyonɲ, made jeɲonɲ Yesuji Jerusalem ɲeko maɲgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 “Inoɲi ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuɲ yoɲore botugo onɲaru baabu.

45 Onɲaru baabuyonɲ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriɲgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ɲi soguine yoɲore botugo ɲeya. ɲeko qaji tebuɲ, oi maneru weu yareru ɲeya.

47 ɲeku Biɲe buɲore fuɲne poretiɲ mane taniɲgaru poretiɲ akonɲ bokiriekeo sosowo yoɲoji oi maneru waragabuɲ.

48 Maɲgo mamaineji ɲoneru popureru maɲgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruɲure oɲu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onɲaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Oɲu ojime iɲi bokirie yateya, “ɲoko wamore nonɲ baa nugobire? Nonɲ nakene Mamare pigo ɲebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

---

\* **2:41:** Anutuɲi Ijipt oo Israel ɲiɲigo ɲone yabe embonɲ eru yadureya, ɲonemaiɲ kombaɲ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

50 Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buño miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakoreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru ninjigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso nji Biñe buño miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine funjaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morenine morenine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabeun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

2 Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo

---

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anutire Biñe buño fukeko maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anutire Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nono man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokein.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji qurangame inore Biñe Qurango inji pega, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine inji manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Man-ñanun botingaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein. Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretinnein. Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataningabi posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine soreme wareko morenine morenine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko ninigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-ñanun so kerisiebi Anutire man rigangame goine bokirie ñareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde kajeqoun buño oi moji ñajiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?\*

\* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5      \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33

8 “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi ee-boboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo ini so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru ini ŋajibemin: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaen-iminyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?\*

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin in, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fungo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.”\*

10 Oŋu yajiko ŋinigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji ini weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”

11 Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

12 Takis roro ni goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”\*

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

---

\* 3:8: Jon 8.33    \* 3:9: Mat 7.19    \* 3:12: Luk 7.29

14 Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebuḅ, “Eru niḅomenḅ? Niḅoji uruḅu ebenenḅ sagaiḅ?” Weu tebi iḅi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiḅ eru kekogaru so einebiyonḅ, ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde furi roegobi, oike maḅmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”

15 Niḅigo sosowo yonḅoji “Jonji Munaḅqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiḅ,” onḅu miku maḅyaḅuḅgo manesubuḅ. Ore fuḅine manenimiḅ ore kaje rurua gobuḅ.

16 Onḅu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iḅi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ḅaregoyonḅ, ni usuḅine sanaḅ qaḅqaḅine mo wareiḅ. Inḅore usuḅ ropeki-ineji nonde odureiḅ. Inḅoji ni ropekiine fukeiḅ ore nonji inḅore kufu komonde niḅiḅ bapigaru piruebemiḅgo embimbiḅgabemiḅ. Inḅoji Moro Tiriine maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo ruame jo boruḅineji ke keririke ḅabeme onḅuine oiḅi rau ḅareiḅ.

17 Inḅoji foriine eru komonḅine boroiḅ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiḅ. Os-oeru wit koruḅine qoḅugaru rouḅineo ruaiḅyonḅ, komonḅine eru komeine oi ofaḅgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiḅ.”

18 Buḅo onḅuine onḅuine kokoine jikigaru miku maḅyaḅuḅ bapakareru Bobiaḅ Biḅe niḅigo kubu sogo oi mitaniḅga yareru goya.

19 Goyayonḅ, moreḅ moḅeinere kiḅ koito Herodji kakainere ḅonuḅ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuḅne fuḅne eru goya, oi Jonji barariḅga yareru totogo miteya.

20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siḅaḅine miko Jon roru witi

pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya.

<sup>22</sup> Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefne made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubunŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

<sup>25</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

<sup>27</sup> ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

---

\* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ηiriηuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ηasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

<sup>29</sup> ηiriηuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ηasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ηiriηuruine Liwai.

<sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ηasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ηiriηuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> ηasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ηiriηuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ηasoine Deiwid,

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ηiriηuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ηasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ηiriηuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ηasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ηiriηuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

<sup>34</sup> ηasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ηiriηuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ηasoine Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ηiriηuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ηasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

<sup>36</sup> ηiriηuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ηasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ηiriηuruine Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ηasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ηiriηuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

<sup>38</sup> ηasoine Enos, apaine Set, ηiriηuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*



<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqo akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

<sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebeminde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririne oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakoŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigon.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigon.

---

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3      \* 4:8: Dut 6.13

10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’\*

11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.\*

12 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteiŋon.’ ”\*\*

13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji funŋaru munaŋqoŋo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya.

17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

---

\* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11    \* **4:11:** Kiki 91.12    \* **4:12:** Dut 6.16

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego.

Injoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiŋokombi ɲiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru ɲonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme ba-tiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.\*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ɲeya. Ɗeko oŋgawowosi pigo ɲebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondon eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ.

21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine mineone wakiko soswoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ɗi yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ɗoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ɲi go gake bobobian eigoŋ.’ Ɗoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taŋgo raru mosi

---

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oñuakon baigon.’ ”

24 Oñu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibemin: Kajeqoun ñinigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.\*

25 “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji ñajibemin: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo ñigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.\*

26 Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ñigo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.\*

27 Kajeqoun ñi Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ñi kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ñi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji oñu yajiko ongawowosi pigo ñebun, yonoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya.

29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure kuru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun.

30 Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

---

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44      \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1      \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16

\* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

*Kaperneam taŋgo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taŋgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yonŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Neko gemoineji fofo oŋga jojoraku buŋo iŋi oŋgaya,

<sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non funego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiniŋe fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru iŋi miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.” Oŋu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyanunŋo moreŋgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanunŋ tariko waragaru botuyanunŋo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inoji usuŋ sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape ragobi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko

---

\* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe fune fune oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj ninjigo kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

### *Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

#### *Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanj peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru injoyonje yanjekonj rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonj, ninjigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Sabarebuŋyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjinere Bobianj Biŋe oi taonj goine yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebe sagainj. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo Biŋe buŋoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji kinjariŋpuine funfunɣaine oŋga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemeŋyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitiŋgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitiŋgako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiŋgande obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogop-ugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ saesaeine simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemeŋi tiŋaiŋgo eya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.

---

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1      \* 5:5: Jon 21.3      \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

8-9 Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure maŋfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburaŋ ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiiyayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaen oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu noneru bembenjo dikanji keru rakaru inŋi onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuiŋgo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofenjaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akoŋ posikeya.

<sup>14</sup> Posikeme inŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go sorin gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneko ŋiŋigoji funnego mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

---

\* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32



15 Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji buinoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore inoreo wareru tumangabun.

16 Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.  
Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

17 Yesuji una mogo Bine bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninigo kubu sogo botuyanungo nebut. Ofonde usunji Yesu mango eteko ninigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

18 Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebut. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruanimin ore esoebut.

19 Esoebutyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabut ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebut. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ninigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya.

20 Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni ini ojiya, "Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego."

21 Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru ini miku manesubun, "Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu

moakonji agiburaṅnonṅonṅ bokeegayonṅ, ṅi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onṅu manesubunṅonṅ, Yesuji manṅanṅonṅ ṅone mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Goine ṅonṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo wamore buṅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburaṅgo bokego,’ migo, buṅo oiji afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moji onṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅoneniminṅ. Ore eru oi buṅo afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo inṅi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Onṅu mibe foriine fukeinṅ me mata, oiji totoṅo fukeko ṅoneniminṅ.

<sup>24</sup> “Maneninṅ, moreṅgo agiburaṅ bobokere usunṅ oi Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere pega, ṅonṅo ore funṅinere tintunṅ egu goniminṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅoneniminṅ.” Onṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiine inṅo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonṅ. Buṅo yobiṅine oi foriineke fukeinṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi onṅuakonṅ urunṅure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onṅu ojime oo akonṅ jinṅo maiyanṅunṅo pak-ereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteṅ garu bokeru piineo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Onṅu fukeko ṅinṅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanṅ maneru Anutu miteṅ garu mibunṅ, “Yei! Muṅambe ya fiine yobu ṅonegobenenṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onṅga teya.  
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

27 Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiᅅgo eko oo takis roro ᅅi tinaine Liwai ᅅeko ᅅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ᅅadio ware.”

28 Oᅅu ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ᅅadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iᅅore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro ead-uyanᅅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoᅅoke ᅅeku uᅅo munjaᅅ nobuᅅ.

30 Oᅅu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) eru yoᅅore qaqaᅅi yoᅅoji oi ᅅoneru ᅅunuᅅ-ᅅunuᅅ miku Yesure kiᅅariᅅpu iᅅi miyarebuᅅ, “Ae! ᅅoᅅo wamore takis roro eaduyanᅅke eru agiburaᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke ᅅeku uᅅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

31 Oᅅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅiᅅigo jibeyanuᅅ tomiri yoᅅoji doktare aᅅi so maneegobiyoᅅ, jibe ᅅiᅅigoᅅi doktareo raegobi.

32 Nonji agiburaᅅ ᅅiᅅigo manyanuᅅ kerisien-iminᅅ ore oᅅga yareiᅅgo wareru gogoyoᅅ, ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoyanuᅅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uᅅo sowo gogore buᅅo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

33 ᅅiᅅigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuᅅ, “Jon Mitimeso ᅅire kiᅅariᅅpu niᅅoji damaᅅ kokoine Anutire uᅅo sowo goku oᅅgawowosi tutumanᅅ joroine ruaegobeneᅅ. Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) yoᅅore kiᅅariᅅpuᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ eru gogobiyoᅅ, gakere kiᅅariᅅpuᅅi damaᅅ so uᅅo obu noegobi.”

---

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

34 Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Nigo roro damango nire ujeputi borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonjoji anibanji jerieru neku sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi.

35 Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

36 “Njono gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganiminj. Ore soso bujo njadiine mo oi inji njajibeminj: Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbo-  
dueega. Onu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanjineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

37 “Onuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambean-  
iminj.

38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. (Onuakonj moji obu fiine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobenej. Onu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Njono onuakonj gogo

ranḡbanine eru Bobian Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḡo embimbiḡanimiḡ.)

<sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranḡbanine mitenḡ garu noku goega, iḡoji wain obu gariine noiḡo ore aḡi so maneru tataki eega.” Oḡu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoḡ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḡadiineo Sabat kombaḡ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiḡ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiḡariḡpuineji uḡore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaḡunji bajiku jomugaru nobuḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Oḡu nobuḡ ore Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) goineji oi ḡoneru iḡi yajibuḡ, “ḡoḡo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu yajibuḡyoḡ, Yesuji iḡi bokirieya, “Kiḡ Deiwidji mamari ḡipuine yoḡoke roregaru uḡore komeru ya ebuḡ, oi osebuḡ me mata?\*

<sup>4</sup> Iḡoji Anuture kambaḡ seri soriḡo roperu poroḡ mokiine Anuture jiḡo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usuḡineji kefagame qomukubuḡ, oi roko nobuḡ. Poroḡ mokiine bobokeine oi soriḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji akonḡ noku gobuḡ. Iḡoji eru iḡore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiḡ ore agi peyayoḡ, oi jibu nobuḡ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu miku iḡi yajiya, “Qorumaḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoḡ fukega.” Oḡu.

---

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25    \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianɔaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanɔ mogo onɔawowosi pigo roperu Biɔe buɔo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadi buɔore qaɔaji eru Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) yoɔoji Yesu noneru buɔo koroineo ruaniminde funne baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanɔo bobianɔain me mata?” onu miku ru baku njebuɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Njebuɔyoɔ, Yesuji mamanesuyaɔuɔ oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jino mainoɔuɔo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buɔo boyoberu Sabat komanɔo ya fiine me sembene ekiminɔ? Soine more qoru kipekiminɔ me bokebenenɔ sibirigain. Uruɔu ebenenɔ sagain? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo none yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoɔ, siɔaɔ yoɔoji manyaɔuɔo kokoine rigaɔgame “Yesu uruɔu etekiminɔ?” miku yoɔoyoɔe mimane ebuɔ. Onu.

*Kinariɔpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damanɔ oo Yesuji tukuo onɔa wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onɔa wosi teru gome kae fureya.

<sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinariɔpuine onɔa yareru yoɔoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanun oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

<sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibun.\*

<sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Karriot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke tukuone wakiru moren rondingo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinarin kubu soguine eru ninigo kubu sogo yonjoi injore tumanjaru odigabun. Yonjoi “Binjine miko manebenen jibenonun bobianjain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjanineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumanjabun.

<sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborin eyareya, yonjoi onuakon wareru fiabun.

<sup>19</sup> Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu inji yajiya,

“Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonjore binje.  
Ore eru wakiqoqoine nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

---

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoi Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima banimin ore pururu baku gobun.

- 21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bo-mukuinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru goueniminŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni fori-inere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ keti-garu ketotieniminŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneninŋ! Anutuji furinaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaŋgainebi.\*
- 24 “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro goniminŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyoniminŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqa-jibuine mimitenŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Niŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

---

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14      \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52



*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.**Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enjareniminjon, nonjo bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore inji najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-nanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enjaregobi, oi fine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe nabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

31 Ninjigoji nonjo ya enjareingo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan njingo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten nabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi nareme senjinbanjin fukenimin.

33 “Morende agiburan njingo ogopuyanunji ya fine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten nabein.

---

\* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigoji monen ya oi agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ɗoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲareŋ.

35 “Ɗoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji sosowo ɲonemaŋ enŋareŋgo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ɗiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ɲareŋ. Ɗoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ɲareŋ. Ɗoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokeŋ.

38 “Ɗoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ enŋareŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaun yareinebi.

Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun nareein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi nabeein. Anutuji osoeru nono ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironjo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerejanunjo nikeru narein.” Anuture fune onu.

*Ninigoji yonoyanunde funeyanun noneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.\*

<sup>40</sup> Kinarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanun onjuine fukenimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge?

<sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore ini minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

---

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14      \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

*Yore funje oi foriine nɔneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fine so fukeega.

<sup>44</sup> Geme koruɔine oi atinjo fukeko roinjo embimbinjaegobeneɔ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjo embimbinjaegobeneɔ. Ore so yore foriine nɔneru osoeru funje mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni manjo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man roungo ya finere moriri pega, inoji fine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otun sananine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buɔo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimin ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru buɔone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonore funje naduru soso buɔoji mibemin.

<sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemin miki yon joroin sikeru rakaru otunine ko ongin (simeɔ) paio igodonjaru basanangame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damanjo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinjo qaku bibieko sananjaru dimaya.

---

\* **6:44:** Mat 12.33      \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

<sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so renŋaru ega, inoŋi ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Inoŋi pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio goti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako di-mako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.  
Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taŋgo wapeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

<sup>5</sup> Mane, inoŋi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu inoŋi moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako inoŋi ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inŋi ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ onŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

<sup>7</sup> Nonɔ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiɔ ore so, so manegoyonɔ, buɔo migo akonɔ minde kiɔaɔ nɔineji fiainɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inɔ ore: Nonɔ nake onɔakonɔ siɔaɔnere usonɔ yukumaɔgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaɔgo mamari nɔi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonɔoreone more ‘Raigonɔ!’ mitigabe inɔoji rainɔ. More ‘Wareigonɔ!’ mitigabe inɔoji wareinɔ eru kiɔaɔ nɔine more ‘Gio yo baigonɔ!’ mibe inɔoji oi bainɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buɔo oi maneru mamari siɔande wara-garu nɔinigo kubu boyoberu warebuɔ, yonɔoreo kirieru inɔi miya, “Nonɔi inɔi nɔajibe maneninɔ: Is-rael kufufunɔ botunɔaɔnɔgo onɔakonɔ mamananinɔi soguine onɔine oi more maɔgo so bofukebonɔ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onɔ miko mamari siɔande kiɔaɔ nɔipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiɔaɔ nɔi bofukeru nɔonebi fiaru nɔeya. Onɔ.

### *Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore nɔadiineo Yesuji taonɔ tinaine Nain oo rako kiɔarinɔpuine eru nɔinigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taonɔ sa mendiine bombengako qonɔgbunɔ mo koboru warebuɔ. Koje more made moakonɔi komeko taonde nɔinigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanɔaniminɔ ore warebuɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonɔi koje oi nɔoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

<sup>14</sup> Onɔ miku raru katapa koboru warebuɔ, oi miko odeninɔgabi katapa bouaku inɔi miya, “Nɔi jenonɔ, go pakere. Nonɔ go onɔ gajigo.”

15 Onu miko qonqbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

16 Nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

17 Inore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

19 Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’ ”

21 Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ŋiŋigo jiiŋokombi kokoine jiiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

22 Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: Jiiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi.

Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqo-qoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe manee-gobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako so ɲadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaŋgame ra wareega, ɲoŋo ɲi oŋuine ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ? ɲi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iŋo ɲoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ɲiŋigo marikuyanun quraŋine ɲone aŋiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqoun ɲi mo ɲoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲi ɲonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqoun ɲiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Inore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiŋigo manyanun botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ɲadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo onu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tin-

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1



abiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayoñ, Anuture qoruman mañgo roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yoñore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iñoji Jon odurega.

29 “Niñigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oñuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiñ mitaniñgaga.” Oñu miku manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.\*

30 Oñu kerisiebuñyoñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

31 “Niñigo muñambe moreño go gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi uruñu?

32 Yoñoji kokiine oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgareñ kae jiñoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa oñgaku iñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ ñoño kiki kiran so babuñ. Niño jinñeñ kebeneñ ñoño so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’

33 Ore fuñine oi iñi: Jon Mitimeso ñji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñoño iñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñoñoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, iñoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ñi eaduyañuñke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’

---

\* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

<sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture maᅅboron kegboreegobi, yoᅅore eebobore foriji oi maᅅboronᅅanᅅ sagaga, oi noduega.” Onᅅ.

*Agiburaᅅ ᅅigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yamenyamen) ᅅi yoᅅoreone moji Yesu oi inᅅoyonunde piineo wareru uᅅo noiᅅgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uᅅo ᅅeᅅeo ᅅeya.

<sup>37</sup> Taoᅅ oo agiburaᅅ ᅅigo mo goya. Inᅅoji Yesu Farisi ᅅire pigo roperu ᅅeku uᅅo noya, ore biᅅeine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ᅅeku funᅅaru kuyome jiᅅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ᅅoru sikiineji kereᅅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniᅅgame kereᅅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya.

<sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi ᅅiji Yesu keporeya, inᅅoji oi ᅅoneru maᅅineo inᅅi manesuya, “ᅅigo yo agiburaᅅineke. ᅅi yo oiji kajeᅅoun ᅅi gona ine, inᅅoji ᅅigo kufuineo bouaga inᅅore funᅅe mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inᅅi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonᅅi buᅅo mo miᅅᅅgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaᅅaji, soine mikande manebemiᅅ.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inᅅi ojiya, “ᅅiᅅigo yoyokaji monᅅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monᅅ siᅅande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onᅅ tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

---

\* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

<sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeṅakuṅ bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakuṅ mataeme embimbiṅgabu. Embimbiṅgabire monen pi siṅaṅineji tifeyakun qo-mukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yoko-reone moji oi maṅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Oṅu weuko Saimonji inṅi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretiṅ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Oṅu miku ṅigo inṅore kirieru inṅi ojiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune ju-reiṅgo obu mo so naregeyon, ṅigo yo oiji kufune jiṅo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniṅgame kereṅgaya.

<sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

<sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinkeji kufune rau tega.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inṅi mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburaṅ kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maṅineji nonṅo kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaṅ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaṅine mendaine bokeme inṅoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu miku ṅigo oi inṅi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaṅ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅu miko ṅi moko uqo noku ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji funṅaru yoṅoyonṅe akon inṅi mibuṅ, “Agiburaṅ jureru bokega, inṅoji wamo ṅi fukeiṅgo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyon, Yesuji ṅigo ojiya, “Mamane-siṅgoji munanṅ qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.”

Oŋu.

## 8

*Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qoromande fuŋne mitaningaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋijigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Nigo oi iŋi: Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Nijigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo

---

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu ode-tapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Koruɲ goineji ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukeru bobuɲyaɲuɲji waperu gbaɲiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruɲ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boɲeɲgaru ɲebuɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuɲ.”

Buɲo oi miforeru buɲo sogo iɲi oɲgaya, “Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji uruɲure soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu miko kiɲariɲpuineji soso buɲo yoore fuɲnere Yesu weu tebuɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanɲo rope gokiminde buɲo sumuɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoɲore oi soso buɲoji mibe maneegobi. Oɲu maneru yoɲoyaɲunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneku fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.”\*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Koruɲ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biɲe buɲo.

---

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

<sup>12</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

<sup>13</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paĭineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimin ore sase ebi ani sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ŋeŋe paĭineo ruame ŋein. Ŋeru tamaeko

goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

17 “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.\*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo senġbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembeniŋgo rainġo embimbiniŋgabun.

20 Embimbiniŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Niŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru senġbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

---

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogáo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ.

23 Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbiŋ siritembon obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogá maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon Sogunenonuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko nininŋaru peya.

25 Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋonore mamanansiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayon, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyanuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanuŋgo rakabi niŋi fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

27 Oo roperu magenŋgo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taonŋone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunŋgo goku qonŋbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.



28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manjine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropeki-inere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

30 Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

31 Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

32 Manfunyanungo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde niyo kanen yonore mango rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya.

33 Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganjo raru sirikeru obu jogungo rakaru noru komebun.

34 Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bine bunjo oi mibun.

<sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ñiñigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneninde warebuñ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ñi mangone gemoji wapebuñ, inoji Yesure kufuineo ñeko bofukebuñ. Kambañ saki komonine poretiñ kiperu mañine untome ma-manesuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragabuñ.

<sup>36</sup> Ñi gemoineke inoji uruñu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji ñonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku som-buyañun manebuñ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinjo karie tebuñ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogão ropeinjo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Ropeinjo eko ñi mangone gemo wapebuñ, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binañ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buño oi taon mañgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ñiñigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

<sup>41</sup> Onğawowosi pire buño siñan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure mañfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinjo onga wosi teya.

<sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinjo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ñiñigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuñ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunŋo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobian gainŋo embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ŋinigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋinigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usunne mo rako manego.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunŋo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ŋinigo kubu sosowoji manebun.

<sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-ŋinigoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunŋo onu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire bunŋo ŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire bunŋo ŋaŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi mango ropebun.

<sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jingen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, "Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin."

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko "Kome forega!" bunjo oi maneru gou etebun.

<sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, "Odune, pakere."

<sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noiingo miya.

<sup>56</sup> Mango mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, "Nono raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaniga yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi."

<sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, "Nono kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

\* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu bunŋonŋonŋ so manebi ketayanŋonŋ ini miku yaduibebi, ‘Niŋo ŋonŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋonŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋonŋo-ŋanŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onŋu mibi funŋeneŋonŋonŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobunŋ. Onŋu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji sauero moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod inŋore kajego rakame maneya. Niŋigo goineji ini mibunŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji bunŋore baaru kou baya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Bayayonŋ, goineji mibunŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibunŋ, “Kajeqounŋ ni ranŋbanŋine yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onŋu mibunŋonŋ, kiŋ Herodji ini miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunŋonŋ, more bunŋo onŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Onŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

---

\* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

10 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jiŋoyanŋu bokeru taŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoŋoyonkeŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ.

11 Rabuŋyon, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fune mitaninŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.

12 Onu eru gome wegi jiŋoine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinariŋ 12 yoŋoji wareru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

13 Onu ojibuŋyon, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋo uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi akoŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo kubu yo sosowo yoŋore uqo furiine banobeŋ me?”

14 (Yoŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru boroiŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”

15 Yajime onu eru boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ.

16 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋgaru botuyanŋu ruabuŋ.

17 Botuyanunngo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunḡanḡine bokebuḡ, oi kinḡariḡ yonḡoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuḡne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

18 Damanḡ mogo Yesuji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ kae mogo onḡa wosiko kinḡariḡpuineji inḡoke gokabi weu yareru inḡi yajiya, “Ninḡigoji nonde urunḡu miegobi? Nonḡ mo fukego?”

19 Yajime bokirieru inḡi mibunḡ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ḡi fukege,’ miegobiyonḡ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inḡi miegobi, ‘Go kajeḡounḡ ḡi ranḡbanḡine yonḡoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”\*

20 Onu mibi inḡi weu yareya, “Eme ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe nonde urunḡu migobi? Nonḡ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munḡqoḡo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bunḡoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

21 Onu weu yareme fuḡine totogo mibi moji maneniminḡ ore agi sananḡine bayareya.

22 Yesuji miya, “Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereḡ kokoine maneinḡ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji yonḡoji ḡadi gaku qabi komeinḡ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinḡ.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

---

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69

23 Yesuji ɲinigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo inɲi yajiya, “Moji nonde ɲadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, inoɲi inoyonunde maŋ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembene ɲadi garu ‘Biɲe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponɲo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde aɲigo goga, inoɲi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ, inoɲi gogo foriinere fuɲne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.\*

25 “Moji moreɲine moreɲine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biɲeine ra foreme maɲinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuɲi buɲoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineɲi sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biɲe buɲone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineɲi onuakon ɲone takigaiŋ. Inoɲi jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquraɲaɲuŋ ɲoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ɲi me ɲigo onuine ɲone takireiŋ.

27 Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ɲonore botugone goineɲi Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiŋ, oi ɲone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ɲonenimiŋ.” Onu.

---

\* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25



*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅga wosi eteru oo jiṅo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon ṅonebi ṅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

<sup>31</sup> Kuririquraṅ maṅineo fukeru Yesuke buṅo iṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereṅ maneru komeiṅ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiṅoyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame kubaṅ pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubaṅgone maṅyaṅuṅ gboreko jiṅoyaṅuṅ piku Yesure kuririquraṅ eru ṅi yoyoka iṅoke dimabi, oi ṅone yabebuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> ṅone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṅ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṅu ojiiyayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde buṅore fuṅne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu miku dimako kuaṅ moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeme kuaṅ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṅ maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakiko manebuṅ, “ṅi yo oi

---

\* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

nakene made. Oi n̄iṅigo munan̄ qa yarein̄ ore rosoeboṅ. N̄oṅo in̄ore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buṅo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṅarin̄ yon̄oji oo akon̄ piku Yesuji akon̄ dimako ṅonebuṅ. Tuku o ya ṅonebuṅ, ore biṅe oi daman̄ oo so miku buṅoyan̄uṅ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṅarin̄puine yokaomo yon̄oke tukuone wakiru pagan̄go n̄iṅigo kubu sogo ṅone yabebuṅ.

<sup>38</sup> ṅone yabebi n̄iṅigo kubuone ṅi moji on̄gaku in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṅone. Ore eru on̄ga wosi garego.

<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon̄ on̄ga jojoraku yoyowo gako surin̄surin̄ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro ima-garu daman̄ kokoine so bokeega.

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu fukeko gore kiṅarin̄puji gemo oi yoben-imin̄ ore karie yaregoyon̄, yon̄oji oi embim-biṅgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende n̄iṅigo qoqomuku eru in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke, nonji daman̄ wojimu ṅon̄oke goku qatan̄ ṅabebe Anutu so manesin̄ gabi joisereren̄ maneebemin̄? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman̄ oo on̄uakon̄ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu

---

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

suriṣuriṅ baya. Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianṅ garu mamaine oteya.

<sup>43a</sup> Anuture usunṅ soguineji oṅu fukeko sosowoji oi ṅoneru meayanṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowoji waragabuṅ Yesuji damanṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine buṅo koruṅ iṅi yajiya,

<sup>44</sup> “Buṅo yo kaje ruaru maneniṅ: Anutuji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo kekesuesueyanṅke yoṅore meo ruako rakaiṅ.”

<sup>45</sup> Buṅo koruṅ oi yajiyayoṅ, oi so mane mukubuṅ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ eru fuṅine uruṅu, oi weu tenimiṅgo fogaturuṅ ebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kiṅariṅ botuyanṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kiṅariṅ niṅoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṅo oi manesubuṅ.\*

<sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamane-suyanṅ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririṅineo ruame dimaya.

<sup>48</sup> Dimako iṅi yajiya, “Sosowo ṅoṅoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iṅoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṅaṅ gaku maṅgo eteiṅ, iṅoji

---

\* **9:46:** Luk 22.24

non̄ ke pore nuiñ. Moji non̄ ke pore nuiñ, in̄oji sore nuya, oi on̄uakon̄ ke pore in̄.” On̄u.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, in̄oji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman̄ oo Jonji fun̄garu bun̄o in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben̄. In̄oji niñoke so roregaru goga ore niño in̄o qomuku teben̄.”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “In̄o so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, in̄oji ñon̄o-ñan̄unde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñon̄o nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenim̄in̄.)” On̄u.

*Samaria kae mo yon̄oji Yesu ñadi gabun̄.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombun̄go ropein̄go eya. Ore daman̄ine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabem̄in̄,” miku misan̄an̄garu fun̄garu kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kin̄an̄ bonieru sore yabeme rabun̄. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu warein̄go ore boemasan̄ ekim̄in̄go ore waregobenen̄,” mibun̄.

<sup>53</sup> Mibun̄yon̄, Samaria yon̄oji Juda eru Jerusalem mipem̄in̄ eyareebun̄ ore Yesuji “Non̄ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin̄ oobe rabem̄in̄,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bun̄oyan̄un̄ so yajibun̄.

<sup>54</sup> On̄u ebi kin̄arin̄yokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofon̄, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun̄, on̄u on̄ga wosikim̄in̄go manege me mata?”\*

\* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20      \* **9:54:** 2 Kin̄ 1.9-16

<sup>55</sup> Oṅu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

<sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buṅo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ṅi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko sironṅaṅuṅgo pebi sowoo webo yoṅoji youyaṅuṅ baku goegobiyoṅ, Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronṅuṅgo roegarū pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ṅi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonṅ boyobe nuigoṅ.” Ojiyayoṅ, inṅi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyoṅ, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu bokiriyayoṅ, Yesuji buṅoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅ ganimiṅyoṅ, goji raru Anutire qorumande fuṅne mitaniṅga yareru goigoṅ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ṅi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aṅi manegoyoṅ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buṅoyayoṅ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreṅ banjaṅgaṅgo kiju oi bafalo ṅadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ṅadiineo

---

\* **9:61:** 1 Kiṅ 19.20

ɲonega, iɲoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Oɲu.

## 10

*Yesuji kiɲariɲ 72 sore yabeme rabuɲ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Ofonji kiɲariɲ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyonɛ “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiɲ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> “Sore ɲabebe miɲ,” miku iɲi yajiko manebuɲ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuɲgaru pegayoɲ, oi roru qojuwakimiɲ ore gio bobo ɲiɲigo noɲuɲ afaineji gogobeneɲ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oɲga wosi tebi gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuGANIMIɲ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Nɔɲo raine bi. Maneniɲ, lama yoɲoji gomende qoro riganine yoɲore botugo rakabi riɲaru egu ki ɲabenimiɲ, nonji ɲoɲo ore kamasi oɲuine sore ɲabebe rani miɲ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nɔɲo moneɲ bifuɲ nigiɲ me kekere mo me kufu komoɲ oi so roru raine bi. Raru kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɲoyanɲuɲ so miine bi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iɲi yajiine bi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ɲareme waigo goine bi.’

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu mibi moji womo ro sabare iɲi ore so fuke iɲi ine, womoɲanɲuɲji iɲore paio rope iɲiyoɲ, moji oi

---

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5

so ro sabarein ine, womononunji kirieru nononunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo gogononun kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonoji uqo eru obu narenimin, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebe kepore naberu uqo narenimin, oi noinebe.

<sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yono bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru ini mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore mango ropenin.’

<sup>10</sup> Onu einebion, taon mogo ropebe nadi nabenimin, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nino nonore taonngo warebene n rufe ya kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nono-nanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, bunjo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfun-nanungo fukega.’

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga narein.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.  
Mat 11.20-24*

---

\* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51    † **10:12:** Sodom yonoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.    \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore oñuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoñoreo raru buñone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyañun jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji damañ joroine manyañun kerisienimiñ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuñ.\*

14 “Kuyonobuñon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoñore buño mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimiñ, damañ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoñore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiñ.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoño soine romaen ñabeko Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ me mata? Mata yobu! Ñoño komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiñ.\*

16 “Moji buñoñañun manein, inoji nonde buño manein. Moji ñadi ñabein, inoji non ñadi nuinyon, moji non ñadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi ñadi gain.” Onu.\*

### *Kiñarin 72 yoñoji kirieru jeriebuñ.*

17 Kiñarin 72‡ yoñoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibuñ, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yoñoji oñuakon buñoñoñun yukuineo raru useru rabuñ.”

---

\* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4    \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15    \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi



18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Maneniñ, nonji usun harebe nonjo soine kobeñ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiñ enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji haberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunononon yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonjore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunjogo manjboron ninjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumunjamenyon, ninjigo odumade onjine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinnga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeinjo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimiñ.”

---

\* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

23 Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonoji nono ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

24 Ore funine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin, Kajeqouŋ ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi, oi nonenimin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebuŋ. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonoji oi manenimin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuŋ.” Onu.\*

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

25 Kadi bunore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire bine fukenobo?”\*

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo uruŋu quranjabi pega? Ore funine oi uruŋu?”

27 Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qo-qotigo, usungo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’ ”\*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokirieve. Oi reŋgaru gogo sananinere bine fukemin.”

29 Onu bokirieyayon, Kadi bunore qaqajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku funeine oduteinigo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo

---

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15      \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

\* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

botuyanunḡo go wapeboḡ, yoḡoreone wamore mige? Nonḡ mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria ḡiji jobu ḡi ḡonemaiḡ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onḡu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronḡoḡo yoḡore meo rakame robunḡ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaḡine ḡomukuru jobu ḡaku bokeru rabi komeiḡo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ moji kadi oo akonḡ raru ḡone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

<sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinḡ ḡio ḡi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ḡoneru onḡuakonḡ takigame odureru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Rayayonḡ, Samaria prowinsre ḡi§ moji kadi oi akonḡ raru peya, oo roperu ḡoneru beusembe maneru ḡoneru emboḡ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “ḡoneru emboḡ eru bembenḡo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonḡ gaya. Wiine komonḡ garu roru romaḡḡaru donḡiḡinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoḡoḡo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinḡanḡ gaya.

<sup>35</sup> Sinḡanḡ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonḡ ḡiobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoḡoḡo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinḡanḡ garu gokande moneḡ gareḡo, oi so sagaru odureiḡ inḡ, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiḡ.’

<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funḡneyanḡunḡ onḡu odubi. Ni suronḡoḡo yoḡore meo rakaya, inḡore oḡo moji

---

\* **10:29:** Lew 18.5    § **10:33:** Juda yoḡoji Samaria ḡinḡigo mipemirinḡ eyareku gobunḡ.    \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, ino manyaun eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Nonemainj oteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme nebuñ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofonj noneru bembengo wakiru neku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiwere maneya.

<sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, goneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sanangabeneñ sagainj. Niño ya boakonj ore so embinjagobeneñ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangainj ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

## 11

*Yesuji ongawowosire funje qaji yareya.  
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

---

\* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarinpuine ongawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niño qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombungo rengaegobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so ugo munjan sononungo noreigon.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebun, niño sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenej ine, go ore so niñore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu joningo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume ugone tomiri ore gumbeminj ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonunj ramegaru kuban pegobenej. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbingago.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu miinyonj, nonji najibe maneninj: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru

---

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonj.

oteinyon, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji njjibe manenin: Njono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya njareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi njadume bofukeniminj. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro njareinj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendi-ineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune njonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo goti otein

<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein?

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njono njjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunj fiine fiine oi odumadepunanj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunj Mamanonunji yaunjine urunju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjineo Moro oi soreme man-njanungo rakainj.” Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanunj odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji nj mo nongunj bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko njjigo kubu yonjoi oi njoneru waragabunj.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabunjonj, yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, “Injoi gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

---

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḡore budunji furingaḡo ore iko eteru iḡi weubun, “Go mitigaḡe qonikaḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekimin.”\*

17 Weu tebunyon, iḡoji maḡ mamananesuyanun mane foreru iḡi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore siḡanpuji botuyanunḡo kekepari eru pouganimin, yonoji sisibiri ebi kantriyapunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji pouganimin, piyanunji siḡsaḡ pein.

18 “Manenin! Satande kufufun yonoji onuakon botuyanunḡo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonoji siḡanayayabe giyanun banimin ore embimbigaḡun gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana? Nonḡo nonde iḡi migobi: Iḡoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

19 Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḡonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonoji buḡonḡanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

20 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ḡonoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Nḡi sanḡine Gibio iḡoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḡaḡ gako meboineji soine pein.

---

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonore saki siḡanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneḡ ore moji foriine eru moji buḡo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḡiḡigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Nḡi sanḡine oi Satan

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu peinyon, ṅi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine ṅesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinḡaru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ṅinḡigo nonde tinao tumanganiminḡ so kepore yabeega, inoji oi boroinḡ yabeega.” Oṅu.\*

*Gemokakuji ṅi maḡgo kirieniminḡo yamenḡ keḡobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ṅi maḡgone waperu moreḡ buroi-neo raru kosa roregaru goku ṅema neiḡgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inḡ miiḡ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminḡ.’

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miku kirieru piine ofanḡaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḡ peko bofukeinḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oḡa yabeinḡ. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonḡe odureru sembene yobu fukeḡobi. Inoji oi oḡa yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḡineo goniminḡ. Oṅu fukeko ṅi inore fuḡne rone sembene fukeyayonḡ, jiki sembeqambea foreinḡ.” Oṅu.

*Uri yonḡo kiwaqawaineke fukeḡobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buḡo oṅu miku gome ṅinḡigo kubu botuyanḡḡone ṅigo moji onḡaku Yesu inḡ ojime maneya, “Kokone, ṅigoji kuagaru ro guto monḡ gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukeḡa.”

---

\* **11:23:** Mak 9.40



28 Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Njinigo Anuture bunore kaje ruaru maneru rengaru kegboree-gobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oṅu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Njinigo kubuji tumaṅgabi sogueme Yesuji jiki-garu bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yonjo kufufunṅ kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yameṅ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.\*

30 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonṅ Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunṅ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakonṅ ninigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieniminṅ ore bapakare ṅaberu mogenṅunṅ fukein.\*

31 “Fuṅnenṅunṅunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonṅ maṅboronṅ ropekiine sogo oi kinṅ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoji Solomonde maṅboronṅ maneinde anji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreṅ qaṅṅṅone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonṅ, maneninṅ, damaṅ yoo nonji botunṅunṅgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maṅboronṅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maṅboronṅ odurega. Oduregayonṅ, ṅonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

\* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* 11:30: Jona 3.4

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyañuñ mitariñgo ore jiño maio ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakon ropeiñ. Inoji ñiñigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keririñgo moko dimaiñ. Moko dimaku buño inji ñoñore sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Inoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimi manenimiñ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ñiñigo botuyañuñgo raru Anutire buñoji mañyañuñ bapakareko maneru oo akon mañyañuñ kerisiebunyoñ, maneniñ, nonji botuyañuñgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñoño jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ñiñigoji mimitarire damañ sogoo ñiñigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keririñgo moko dimanimiñ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji buño inji ñoñore sakigo ruanimiñ, ‘Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoñoji oñu mibi eeboboñañuñji ñoño-ñañunde fuñne barariñga ñarebi mimiñañuñ manenimiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiñ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruaiñyoñ, oi ore ñeñeo ruaiñ. Oñu

---

\* **11:31:** 1 Kiñ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12      \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5

ruame goineji pi maṅineo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yonṅoji ore tatama ṅoneru soine ropenimiṅ.\*

<sup>34</sup> Gore jiṅo oi maṅ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinṅaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiṅ. Tatamaineo gomiṅyon, aṅi sananṅine sembeneji me ya moji jiṅogo bosembearu tatama kejiṅgaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onṅuakon bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tinṅunṅ gomiṅ.

<sup>35</sup> “Onṅu fukeko mane, qisiriji maṅgore tatama kejiṅgako egu kobeiṅ ore rugo baru sisinṅ ee eiṅonṅ.

<sup>36</sup> Onṅu ende Anuture tatamaji maṅgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiṅji onṅuakon bugeṅonikiṅke fukeru jiṅo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) ṅi moji inṅi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uṅo nokimiṅ.” Onṅu miko raru roperu uṅo noiṅgo ore ṅeya.

<sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyayonṅ, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya.

<sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonṅi inṅi ojiya, “O Farisi ṅonṅo fofori munanṅoṅo ee eiṅ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonṅ, ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde

---

\* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

manji kejigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O nono, man-ñanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-ñanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago nega, oi yaun-ñanun ninigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa hareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ninigo, yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munan sosowo boroingaruru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan funne funne oi onuakon boroingaruru tengone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunngoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninigo botuyanunngo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buno qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buno memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo neñe bobonio minemine neniminde anj manee-gobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijerinanun enimingo manee-gobi.

<sup>44</sup> O nono, yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qongbun kouineke uri

---

\* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejigaegobi.” Oŋu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moŋi maneru bokirieru iŋi oŋiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimi-gaŋgaŋ enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunŋi kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeŋaŋun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simenŋ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simenŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋun yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋun kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine

sosowo oi n̄in̄igo muṅambe gogobi, oi n̄oṅore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.

<sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon̄ funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dari-ine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buṅo in̄i ṅajibe manenin̄: Dariyaṅunde geoji n̄in̄igo muṅambe gogobi, n̄oṅore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaḡaji n̄oṅo, yobin̄ pain̄aṅuṅgo ropein̄ ore oṅa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄oṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi n̄in̄igo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. N̄oṅo-ṅaṅe ore maṅgo so ropebuṅ eru goineji ore maṅgo ropenimin̄go egobi, n̄oṅoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuṅ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku bokeru rako Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru Farisi yoṅoji funḡaru buṅo joineke miteku buṅo fuṅne fuṅne miin̄ ore kokoine weu tebuṅ.

<sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buṅo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buṅore budunji furugaṅgo rubabuṅ. Oṅu.

## 12

### *Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅoine miko daman̄ botuineo oo n̄in̄igo taosen̄ine taosen̄ine in̄oreo tumaṅgaru kekepuṅ eru keketuṅ eeku dimabuṅ. Oṅu eru

---

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

dimabi funḡaru kiḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Ya mine yo: Nḡo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡore maḡkerisiere sasaki eeboboyaḡunde sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḡuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiḡ ine, oiji yist rombuḡ oḡuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Nḡiḡoḡi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeḡ. Oḡuakoḡ buḡo sumuḡgabi pega, oi sosowo barariḡgabi mane mukunimiḡ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoḡaḡunde sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi. Nḡo buḡo qisiriḡo kamiine minimiḡ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiḡ. Nḡo pi maḡgo guruine mogobe saḡugo kajeḡaḡuḡo minimiḡ, oi kae jiḡoo totogo mitaniḡganimiḡ.” Oḡu.

*More kokoi manebeneḡ sagaiḡ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Oḡopune nonji ḡoḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Goineji sakiḡaḡuḡ qo komeru ore ḡadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiḡo embimbiḡganimiḡ, yoḡore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayoḡ, more kokoi manebi sagaiḡ, nonji oi ḡadubemiḡ. Mo moji usuḡ roru ḡabeko komebi soro ḡabeme misi korugo rakanimiḡ, iḡore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nḡore buḡo oi moke migo: Iḡore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioḡ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiḡ ore eegobiyḡ, Anutuji yoḡoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

---

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15      \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

7 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Niŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

8 “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anutуре mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ.

9 Oŋuyoyŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anutуре mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buŋo miŋiŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoyŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

11 “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\*

12 Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

13 Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go

---

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29      \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15



kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroingga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji nokore mimitari raunakun fukein ore igodon nume moren-ŋakun boroingganobo?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku bunjo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanjunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonanjun so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimin ine, nonjo sibiriganimin. Ore eru roru roki-minde ebu (greed) sosowore sisanan eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tin-abineineke mo goya. Inoji moreninee uqo gioine bame toumrori soguine fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maninee inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde roun pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Urunu enobo?’

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemin: Non roun pine ketotieru tifeineo roun pi soguine soguine babemin. Oi baku uqo toumrorine eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nein.’

<sup>19</sup> Oo noko nakenere inji mibemin: O go ki-waqawaineke! Toumroririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri nema neku waigo goigon.’

<sup>20</sup> Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, mango tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemin. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more bine fukeinmen?’

21 “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku juṅe boren ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande touṅmoririine so pe tega, inṅore yobiṅ soguine oṅu fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Anutu manesiṅ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeiṅyon, nonji ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi iṅi miku so einebi: Niṅo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakiṅoṅuṅ komoṅ ganobenṅ?”

23 Sakiṅoṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ saki komoṅi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiṅoṅoṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “ṅoṅo sonomeṅ webo ṅoneinebi: Yoṅoji uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouṅ piyaṅuṅgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaṅuṅ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niṅigo ṅoṅore furi oi webo furiyaṅuṅ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainṅ.

25 “ṅoṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oiji moreṅgo goinde damaṅine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiṅ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine oṅuine enimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruṅure manebu enobuṅ?”

---

\* **12:25:** Goineji iṅi kerisieru migobi: ṅoṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ

27 Nono juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuŋaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋono oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabein. Nono juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “Oŋu fukeko ŋono oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋono uqo kambaŋ yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋarein.” Oŋu.

---

\* 12:27: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

*Bijenononun Sombunjo me morengo qojugabenen sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamañanunji qorumanñ ñareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Morende monen mebo oi yamen keku egu qojuganimin. Ore eru ya pe ñarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ñinigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ñanunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabinenonun juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Monen kekereñanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujajan eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeaninjo embimbiniñanin.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onuakon oo qakatoru gomin.” Onu.

*Manjari goku gio babi sagain.*

<sup>35</sup> “Ñonjo Anuture gio banimin ore jaueru kamban sokinonun kipe mukuku kuririnonunke dimaku man-ñanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ñinigo suanen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ñeku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Ñonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

---

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji mangari gogobi oṅu bofuke yabein, yoṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Inṅoji waperu ketumanṅ yaberu uqo ṅeṅeo ruame ṅebi uqo gume yabeinṅo jaueru kinṅan yabeinṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Inṅoji ubu jonṅinṅo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji mangari gobi bofuke yabeinṅ, yoṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Mangari goniminṅ ore buṅo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronṅoqo ṅiji wamo damanṅo me auago wareinṅ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inṅoji gariine goku piine soine sinṅan bako qajanṅaru ropeinṅo embimbṅinṅainṅ.

<sup>40</sup> ṅonṅo ‘Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji damanṅ yoo so wareinṅ,’ miku manesuniminṅ, inṅoji damanṅ oo akonṅ wareinṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo onṅuakonṅ jaueru goinebi.” Onṅu.\*

*Gio ṅiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buṅo onṅu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonṅ, go soso buṅo yo oi ninṅore me ṅinṅigo goine sosowo yoṅore onṅuakonṅ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onṅu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ṅinṅigo botuyanṅunṅo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanṅiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamenṅ keku damanṅ so baega, inṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ṅoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inṅore meo ruame sinṅanine fukeinṅ.

---

\* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

Sinajine fukeru kinajqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinaj yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

<sup>43</sup> Onu sinaj yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miin.

<sup>44</sup> "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinaj igodonjain.

<sup>45</sup> Igodonjainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inji manineo manesuku inji miin ine, 'Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.' Onu miku funjaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

<sup>46</sup> Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bunjoqoqomuku ninigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

<sup>47</sup> "Gio bobo moji Ofoninere man anj mane mukuyayon, bunjo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

<sup>48</sup> Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo ni moji Ofoninere man anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein." Onu.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega.

<sup>50</sup> Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.\*

<sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukeiŋ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke ro-roiŋ eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Oŋu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

---

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38      \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

<sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiñ qako ñone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiñ.’ Oñu mibi ore so fukeiñ.

<sup>56</sup> O mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine, ñoño qonikiñ morende kamasiyakun ñoneru kue we-gire fuñneyakun soine osoeegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore fuñine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oñu.

*Kekepariñanun botiñgabi posikeiñ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ñoño ‘Ya poretiñ oi urunju ekimiñ,’ miku ore fuñine oi urunjure eru ñoño-ñañe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buño ruaru buño koroi-neo pore guiñ ore eko mimitari siñandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yamen keku mañmoakon eku buñoñakun miposikenimi. Oñu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ñire jiño maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiñ.

<sup>59</sup> Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiñ ore so qunjaru ñemiñ. Toiyago tatariine oñuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiñ.” Oñu.

## 13

*Mañ-ñañun kerisieinebi me komeru sibirigan-imin.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ñiñigo goineji Jerusalem soriñgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari



siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Nŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Nŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneinebi: Nŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

<sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

<sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiṅ ine, oi soine keigoṅ.’ ” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango ṅigo mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poretiṅgaṅgo em-bimbiṅgaru ṅeku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji ṅigo oi ṅoneru oṅga teme wareko iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiṅgaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteṅ gayayoṅ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ṅigo oi bobiangaya, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅji oi ṅoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore miya, “Gio bobore damanṅ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianṅ ṅabeṅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Ofonji bokirieru iṅi miya, “O maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo sosowo bul-makao ṅiine me donṅiṅaṅuṅ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? ṅoṅoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Maneniṅ! ṅigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niṅiṅine oi Sabat kombango piruebe ṅoṅoreo sagaga me mata?”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu miko kisopuine sosowo yoṅoji mimiyaṅuṅ manebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo

---

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ñone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anutire qorumande funne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

<sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Ŋigo moji ‘Poronŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaamo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonŋine taonŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

<sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munanŋ qa yareko qowirien-iminŋ, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeinŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu jogbasasananŋ einebi. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji Anutire

qorumanj manjo ropeinj ore esoiganiminjon, oi embimbinjaniminj.

25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nono damanj oo funjaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji miniminj, 'Ofonj, go mendi ro nore.' Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, 'Nonj so mane nabego. Nono urone, oi so manego.'

26 Onu najiko nono oo akonj funjaru inji miniminj, 'Ninjoji goke anibanji neku ugo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Bine qaji noremenj.'

27 Onu miniminj, injoji bunjo inji najiin, 'Nono urone, nonj so mane nabego. Ore eru inji najibe maneninj: Sembene bobo sosowo, nono boke nuru useninj.\*

28 "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru ka-jeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo dimabi none yabeniminjon, nono-nane igo nabebi sakibe dimaniminj. Funnenanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu niranj-nanun kibi game goniminj.\*

29 Ninjigoine ninjigoine yono wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu nenyanun roru ugo munjanj noku jeribari eru goniminj.\*

30 Onu goniminjon, maneninj! Tatariine yonoreone goineji funfunaine fukeninjinj eru funfunaine yonoreone goineji tatariine fukeninjinj." Onu.\*

---

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8      \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30      \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12      \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damaŋ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi inŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekonŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyon, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyon, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyon, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru inŋi

minimin, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."\*

## 14

### *Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oo inore jiŋo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru fungaru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inŋi miya, "Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimin me mata?"

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niningaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ni oi yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya.

<sup>5</sup> Rako inŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakainŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinŋ. Moŋi oi so poreme wapena?"

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminŋ ore yobinŋaru buŋoyanunŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji saki baroroŋe oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋinŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiya,

---

\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5      \* **14:6:** Mat 12.11

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru neigon. Onu eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabiņeineke egu fukeinj.\*

9 “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji neinj.’ Onu miinj ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu maneminj.

10 Onu matayonj, moji kepore guinj, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo palbe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninjigo goke neku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabiņegoke fukeminj.

11 Oi inji ore: Yonjowanunde manj ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”\*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji ninjigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninjigo tinabiņeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

13 “Onu matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Ninjigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onja yarende sagainj.

\* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7      \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

14 Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garen-  
imiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake  
fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanŋ oi mo peko gokande  
posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi damaŋ oo  
Anutuji iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jebe ruako gbegbedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

15 Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone  
moji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Mojii Anuture qorumanŋ  
maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore ki-  
waqawaineke migo.”

16 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe  
soguine bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu  
yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya.

17 Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋaŋqoqoine  
mo soreme kepore yabeinŋo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo  
raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga  
forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’

18 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo  
fuŋgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ni  
fuŋfuŋgaineji miya, ‘Nonŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba  
ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe  
nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea  
nareine.’

19 Ni moji miya, ‘Nonŋ bulmakao ŋiine 10 fu-  
riyanŋu baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru  
gio esoigaru banjaŋgabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore  
soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

20 Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Nonŋ ŋigo yane akon  
furiine baba ore foinŋgo embimbiŋgago.’

21 “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine  
biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako



kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaakon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo wareni.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofoŋne, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neŋe sawaine moke onuakon neŋa.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunŋo raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneni: Ninigo rone kepore yabeŋgo miboŋ, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjiine manein.’”  
Onu.

*Yesure kinarin gogore fune*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

<sup>26</sup> “Mojj noke wareru gobemin miki non qanane obereo rua nuku manŋo mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inoji nonde kinarin fukeinŋo embimbinŋain.\*

<sup>27</sup> Misomben-ŋanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komein ore so jauein, inoji nonde kinarin fukeinŋo embimbinŋain.\*

---

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37      \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

28 “Nɔnɔreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ŋeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru ŋone mukuŋiŋ.

29 Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasanŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ.

30 Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ni oi fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sananŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigoyŋ.” Oŋu.

31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakon kiŋ ŋi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akoy rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumanŋaru ŋeku uŋsowoy buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sananŋaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’

32 ‘So sananŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoy minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ.

33 Oŋuakon ŋonɔreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.  
Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeiņ ine, oi uruņu bobiangabeneņ moke anjiineke fukena?”

35 Yau omaine oi moreņ jijiineke fukeiņ ore gojugaru sonjoņ rua egobeneņyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiņ. Mata! Oi omaine moreņgo bokebeneņ rakaru omaine yobu peiņ. (Go oņuakon nonde kiņariņ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiņ ine, ya omaine fukemiņ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo oi mane mukuine.” Oņu.

## 15

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buņo*

#### *Mat 18.12-14*

1 Takis eadu eku babuņ eru agiburaņ niņigo goine oi jiņoraraji Yesure Biņe buņo maneiņgo warebuņ.\*

2 Oņu warebuņyon, Farisi eru Kadi buņore qaqaaji yonoji Yesure eru manyanuņ sembeako ņunuņ-ņunuņ buņo iņi mibuņ, “Ni iņoji agiburaņ niņigo ro yaberu yonoke ņeku ugo noga.”

3 Oņu mibuņ ore Yesuji soso buņo mo iņi yajiya,  
4 “Ņoņoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintuņ rako rauineji uruņu eiņ? Iņoji 99 oi moreņ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintuņ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiņ.

5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiņ.

6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuņ, oi oņa yareko tumaņgabi iņi yajiiņ,

---

\* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲoɲo warebi noke jeri ekimiɲ.’

<sup>7</sup> Nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ore so agiburanɲ ɲi moakonji maɲine kerisieɲ, inɲore eru Sombuɲ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeɲ. Nɲiɲigo 99 yoɲoyaɲunde jɲoo posiine poretiɲ fukeru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲgo so maneru gogobi, yoɲore eru jeri oɲuine so fukeɲ.” Oɲu.

*Moneɲ korun jibugaya ore soso buɲo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oɲuakonɲ ɲigo moji silwa moneɲ korun 10 roru gome yoɲoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruɲu eiɲ? Inɲoji doi qureru yameɲ keku pi ofaɲgaru baaiɲ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ɲigo ogopuine eru ɲigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oɲga yareko tumaɲgabi inɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonde silwa moneɲ korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲoɲo warebi noke jeribari ekimiɲ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Agiburanɲ ɲiɲigo moji maɲine kerisieme Anuture mimerenɲpu yoɲoji inɲore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Penaronɲ ɲiji qaɲeqawaki gogu maɲine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inɲi miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

<sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inɲi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneɲ mebogo boroɲgaru mobeine nareigon.’ Oɲu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunɲo boroɲgaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigo yonoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanyanun goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onu goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninigo wamo afaine yonoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego.

18 Non pakareru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onu miku pakareru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinañakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiñanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniñ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniñ.

23 Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiñ.

24 Madene yo komeiñ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuñ.

25 “Jeribari ebuñon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonuñine maneya.

26 Oi maneru kiñan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onu ojime mañine rigangame pigo ropeiño taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru mañwomo buño waigoo miku bomiriñ gaya.

29 Bomiriñ gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiñango qaku goku mimitigo damañ mogo so odureru gobonjon,

jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

<sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjogo onuakon fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.' " Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, "Ni tinabinjeineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinjeineke oi bujo kipun ojibun, 'Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.'

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.'

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko maṅineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siṅanyayabe gione naago roko uruṅu enobo? To-birine so sagaga ore moreṅ sikebemiṅgo embim-biṅgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiṅgo mimine manego.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji siṅanyayabe gione naago roiṅ, nonji daman oo uruṅu ebe goineji piyanṅo keporeru maṅgo enarenobuṅ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miku ṅiṅigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo injoyoṅe kepore yabeme warebuṅ. Funfunṅaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’

<sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboṅ.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ṅeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraṅande peine.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku ṅi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboṅ.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quraṅande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buṅo inji miya, ‘Siṅaṅneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maṅboron fiine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boy-o-beegobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ṅiṅigo goine muṅambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiṅ ore so pegayoṅ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyanṅu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe maneniṅ: Goineji morende monen meboji ṅiṅigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅoji oiji roru ogopuṅaṅu bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiṅ, Anutuji



damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gain ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo  
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more

---

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

16 “Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo eru kajegouᅇ ñiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇgo quraᅇgabi osegaru go wapebeneᅇ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariᅇga yareya. Damaᅇ oone funᅇgaru buᅇo oi misaueku Anutire qorumanaᅇgo ropenimiᅇ ore ñiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ romaᅇᅇgaegobeneᅇ. Ñiᅇigo sosowoji janjanᅇbumbuᅇ oderu yameᅇ keku qorumaᅇ ore maᅇineo ropeiᅇgo eegobi.\*

17 Sombuᅇ moreᅇji mata enimi ore so egob-ireyoᅇ, Kadi buᅇore quraᅇ sipaine moakoᅇ oi damaᅇ mogo so yobu mataeiᅇ. Oᅇu.\*

18 “Ñi moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeru ᅇigo mo roinᅇ, iᅇoji jikiboti eiᅇ. Ñi moji ᅇigo ᅇoeineji bokeya, oi roinᅇ, iᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ jikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu.\*

### *Ñi tinabiᅇineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ñi biᅇeroroineke mo goya. Iᅇoji kambaᅇ mariku yoᅇuᅇ iruine boboroᅇ kuririineke keru goku damaᅇ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

20 Oᅇu goyayoᅇ, iᅇore pi mendiine bembenoᅇ ᅇi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ᅇeya.

21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ᅇirauinere uqo ᅇeᅇeone uqo kuᅇgaᅇine wakiko oi noᅇgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoᅇoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuᅇ.

22 “Oᅇu goku wakiqoqoine iᅇoji komeya. Komeko Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇoji oᅇaru roperu

---

\* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13    \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18    \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni binjeroroinke injoji onjuaonj komeko yangabu.

<sup>23</sup> Yan gabi komere misonj kaeo rakame misiji jame joisererenj soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo njeko njone yapeya.

<sup>24</sup> Njone yaperu jojoraku onjgaku miya, 'O mane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonj misi borunji ja nuko yoo njerinjetatanj ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namanje rau teko munangaine.'

<sup>25</sup> "Onj miyayonj, Abrahamji bokirieya, 'Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayonj, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onj goyayonj, damanj yoo bobomirinj etebenenj njegayonj, goji joisererenj maneru njerinjetatanj paiineo dimage.

<sup>26</sup> Onj gogobenenj eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru njono botunonjongo boroinjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru njoreone njoreo wapekimingjo manenobunj, oi embimbinjaniminj. Onjuaonj aribe aroo gogobi, njonjoni onjuaonj njoreo wapeingjo qunjaniminj.'

<sup>27</sup> Onj miko inji ojiya, 'Mamane, onj fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo rainj.

<sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoni onjuaonj misonj kae yoo wakiru joisererenj soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouj bunjo yajiko maneniminj.'

29 “Oṅu karieyayoṅ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oi yoṅore biṅe pega. Buṅo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

30 Oṅu miko iṅi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oṅu matayoṅ, komekiine niṅoreone moji yoṅoreo rana ine, yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kerisienobuṅ.’

31 Miko Abrahamji iṅi ojiya, ‘Yoṅoji Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oṅuakoṅ komekiine niṅoreone moji pakareru buṅo mina ine, yoṅoji jibu Anutu so manesiṅ ganobuṅ.’ ” Oṅu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoṅ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

1 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegayoṅ, mo moji goine yoyoṅ eyareme agiburaṅ enimiṅ, iṅore eru oṅga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oṅga jorago. Joiserereṅ ropekiineji iṅore paio ropeiṅ.

2 Iṅoji ṅiṅigo mendaine yoṅoreone mo suruyoṅ eteko agiburaṅ eiṅ, ṅi iṅoji yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeiṅ. Anutuji yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteme soineo fukena? Karaṅaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaṅ ega, iṅo mibotiṅ eteiṅoṅ. Mibotiṅ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneṅ ine, go agiburaṅine boke teiṅoṅ.\*

---

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15

4 Una more manḡo agiburaḡ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inḡ miinḡ, ‘Ogone, nonḡ agiburaḡ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onḡ miinḡ ine, go agiburaḡine oi boke teigoḡ.” Onḡ.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuḡineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

5 Aposol yonḡoji Ofonḡ ojibuḡ, “Mamanesiḡnonḡun ḡikigaru basanaḡgaigoḡ.”

6 Onḡ mibi Ofonḡi bokirieya, “Mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡunde fori oi yojunḡ korunde so ena ine, ḡonḡoji soine yojunḡ yo\* yoore inḡ mitiganobunḡ, ‘Go go-dugoke pariru pakereru riḡaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onḡ miku manesiḡ gabi yo oiji buḡonḡaḡunḡ reḡgaḡ.” Onḡ.

*Kiḡaḡqoqo fiine oi uruḡu?*

7 “Nonḡoreone more ḡio ḡiji bulmakao roru ḡioo raru kiju poreme moreḡ bopogaiḡ me lama siḡaḡyaḡunḡ goiḡ. Goku piḡo wapeko oo rauineḡi inḡ miko maneḡ me mata, ‘Go piḡo waperu ḡeku uqogo no.’

8 Onḡ mata! Inḡoji inḡ miinḡ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianḡ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoḡ.’

9 Onḡ mitiga teko ḡio ḡiineḡi rauine miya ore so ḡioine ba foreko sagako siḡaḡineḡi ore eru miteḡ gaḡ me mata? Mata!

10 Nonḡore fuḡne oi onḡakonḡ pega. Siḡaḡyaḡunḡi ya sosowo mitiga ḡareya, ḡonḡo oi eforeru oo

---

\* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojunḡ onḡuine, koruḡine fobu koruḡine ore so nonoine

ini minimin, ‘Niño gio ninigo omaine gogob-  
enen. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku  
waregobenen ore mimiten baakimingo embim-  
bingagobenen.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru  
Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi  
peya, oo raya.

<sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun  
waeineke yonoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo  
dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibun, “So-  
gunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enoreigon!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi none yaberu ini yajiko  
manebun, “Nono sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru  
sakinanun yadunebi.” Onu yajiko renгарu kadio  
rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine  
posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine  
akon ongaku miten gaya.

<sup>16</sup> Miten garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu  
dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni.  
Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre ninigo yonore  
manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine  
egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonore sakiji posike foreye  
me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi?”

<sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru  
Anutu miten gageyon, ni 9 yonoji raru qouma eru  
ragobi.”

---

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

19 Oŋu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Oŋu.

*Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

20 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu inji weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jinononunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ.

21 Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyon, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

23 Damaŋ oo inji mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanŋoŋo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ino yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneinŋo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.

24 Oi inji ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so inji fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoŋi ore so fukeiŋ.

25 Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyon, rone ŋinigo damaŋ yoo morenŋo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋinigoŋi gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ,

ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.\*

27 Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

28 “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaŋqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Niŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misi-ineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

31 “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigon.

32 Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyon, moji gogoine nonde eru

---

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25



kisingaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere funne bo-fukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garan pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.”

<sup>36</sup> (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

<sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yonjoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiŋi buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayon, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yonjore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene

---

\* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

<sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buņoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buņo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buņo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi nabeingo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

<sup>8</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko buņonanjun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofaakon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

### *Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso buņo mo inji yajiko manebun,

<sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanjun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjuine so gogo me takis

roro aroo dimaga, nonj inje so onjakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroinjaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onju onga wosiyayoŋ, takis roro injoji guru-ine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piinjo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komoŋ garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi nonj nonemaŋ enare.’

<sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njjibe maneniŋ: Injoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) injoji onju mata. Uri yonjoji yonjoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyoŋ, moji injoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropeiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njinjo goineji odumade memenda onjakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyoŋ, kinjarin yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Onju ebunyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji njinjo onjuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njjibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade onjuine biŋe so qain, injoji ore maŋineo ropeinjo embimbain. ” Onju.

---

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

*Yesuji ni tinabinneke more unṣowoṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sananinere biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onuine fiine so fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manṅo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeṅonṅeone reṅgaru go wapebon.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiṅ ore ruande monen wareko boroṅgaru niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juṅe boreṅ, milyon kina onuine) oi Sombunṅ kaeo pe garein. Onu eru nonṅ boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonṅonke goya ore eru buṅo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinṅoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ṅoneru inji miya, “Yei! Niṅigo monen meboyanṅonke yonṅoji Anutire qorumanṅo ropeinṅo yobiṅgaru qiqu enimiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Joma soguine kamel oi buṅi kimbonṅe soine so ropeinṅ. Ore so

---

\* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ņiņigo tinabiņeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunģanimiņ.”

26 Buņo oi miya, yonjoji iņi mibuņ, “Opoņoņ! Njiņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?”

27 Oņu mibi iņi bokirieya, “Njiņigoji oi es-oigaru embimbiņgaru qunģaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iņoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunģaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

28 Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru iņi miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokeru go boyobe guru warebeņ.”

29 Oņu miko Yesuji iņi yajiya, “Nonji buņo fori-ine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ; Moji Anuture qoruman-deru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, ņonun madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

31 Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi iņi yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimiņ. Kajeqoun ņiņigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buņo sosowo qurangabuņ, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ.

32 Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakaiņ. Yonjoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiņ.

33 Tifegaru qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

34 Oñu yajiyayoñ, kiñariñ yoñoji buño oi so yobu mane taniñgabuñ. Buño yajiya, oi soñsoño peko oi so mane mukubuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji ñi jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ñi jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde kariuru kadi qañañineo ñeya.

36 Neko ñiñigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuñyañuñ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme ini mibuñ, “Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadureiño ega.”

38 Mibi ini oñgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemañ enareigoñ!”

39 Oñu oñgako ñiñigo bonieru rabuñ, yoñoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebuñyoñ, iñoji yamen keku oña jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemañ enare!”

40 Oña jorako Yesuji ode niniñgaru ini mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniñ.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi ini weu teya,

41 “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piñgo manego.”

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesiñoji bobian guga.”

43 Oñu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiñame poretiñ piku Anutu miteñ garu Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo raya.

Njĩgigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi ñoneru Anutu miten gabuñ. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru raingo eya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ñi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ñi tin-abineineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneinggo anji maneyayon, ñi pomponjine ore njĩgigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tinjĩneku embimbĩngaya.

<sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru ñoneinggo giniŋgaru raru njĩgigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ñeya.

<sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko ñoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj muñambe gore pigo warebe moko ñenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

<sup>7</sup> Rakabire njĩgigo sosowoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ñi onjũnere pigo roperu ñega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji njĩgigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoñ inji ojiya, “Ofoñ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiŋgaru mobeine njĩgigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboñ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

---

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korujine nonoine

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriga. Injosi onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga.

10 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bujo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bujo miko ninjigo oi manebun, yonjosi inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya,\*

12 “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’

13 Onu moren jorigo raingo miku gio njipune 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjosi daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

14 Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Niyo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru bine oi ojibun.

15 “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjosi ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune monej

---

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11      \* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30



komon̄ yareya, oi miko in̄ore jin̄o maiio wapebun̄. Moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄oji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen̄ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi nonein̄go weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jin̄o maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon̄, nonji monen̄ komon̄go basauebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 10 bofukebon̄.’

17 “On̄u miko in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen̄ keku sin̄an̄ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon̄ moren̄ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

18 On̄u ojime gio ni ogoineji jin̄o maiineo waperu in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄, nonji gore monen̄ komon̄go basauebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 5 bofukebon̄.’

19 On̄u ojiko in̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon̄ moren̄ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ none. Gore monen̄ komon̄go yo. Oi kambanji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roun̄go so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go maneege. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneege.’

22 “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bun̄o mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ ni joineke fukego. Nake ya roun̄go so ruaru oi roin̄go maneege. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi

jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeḡ.

<sup>23</sup> Go fuḡnene oḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komoḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoḡ ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Oḡu miteku ḡi bembengo dimagobi, yoḡo iḡi yajiya, ‘Ḥono iḡore meone moneḡ komoḡne oi roru komoḡ 10 bofukeya, iḡo otenḡ.’

<sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru iḡi ojibuḡ, ‘Ofon, iḡore moneḡ komoḡ 10 oi pe forega.’

<sup>26</sup> Oḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Ḥiḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoḡore Anutuḡi oi jikiga yareko saueiḡyoḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuḡi oi oḡuakoḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiḡ.’\*

<sup>27</sup> Oḡu migoyoḡ, ‘Rosipuneḡi noḡ ḡi koito fukeru siḡaḡ yabebemiḡo taki yabeya, yoḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiḡ.’ ” Oḡu.

*Yesure oḡa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuḡi buḡo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiḡo bonieru raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maḡfunyakuḡo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiḡariḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiḡo eru

<sup>30</sup> iḡi yasiya, “Kae iḡo maiyakuḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doḡḡi madeine niginji

---

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so nejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

<sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu nateme ini ojini, ‘Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

<sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donji madeine pirueingo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibu, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi ini bokiriebu, “Ofonokunji ore eru embimbingaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu neya.

<sup>36</sup> Onu neku rako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kaman marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabun.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kinarin kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nonebu, ore eru bunjo soguine onjaku Anutu mitej garu

<sup>38</sup> ini miku ongabun, “Anutu mitej gagobenej. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinego mitej gabenej Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji ninigo kubu botuyanunjo

---

\* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

dimaku inɪ mitebuɲ, “Qaqaji, kiɲariɲpugo buɲo miyare.”

<sup>40</sup> Oɲu mitebi inɪ bokirieya, “Nonji inɪ ɲajibe maneniɲ: Yoɲoji niniɲ dimanobuɲ ine, ko yoɲoji jojoraku oɲganobuɲ.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi ɲoneru kuyoya.

<sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inɪ miya, “Nɲoreo womo uruɲu fukena! Nɲo ore fuɲine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoɲ, damanɲ yoo oi jiɲoɲaɲuɲ so tiɲaga ore eru soɲsoɲgo pega.

<sup>43</sup> Ore fuɲine oi inɪ: Damanɲ mo ware fukeiɲ, oo rosi yoɲoji waperu sa sanaɲ qaɲqaɲineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suroɲqoqo eɲarenimiɲ.

<sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai eɲareku oɲga ɲareko ɲoɲo damanɲ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ɲadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoɲoji ketoqototie ɲarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiɲyoɲ, siti yoji siɲsaɲ peiɲ. Yoɲoji sorinɲ piɲaɲuɲ ketotieru odumadepuɲaɲuɲ siti maɲineo gogobi, yoɲo yabe ima eiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji boji sorinɲ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronɲ mango raru mebo furiine banimiɲ ore ruabuɲ, oi fuɲgaru yobe yabeme wakibuɲ.

<sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inɪ yajiya, “Aisaiji buɲo mo inɪ quraɲgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinɲi oɲgawowosi piɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲ.’ Buɲo oi pegayoɲ, ɲoɲo

oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonjore kouñ onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damañ so boji soringo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onju goyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorin kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku ini mibun, “Injo urunju mibenen qabi komena?”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onju mibunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Biñeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunju enoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onju.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weu tebut.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soringo roperu ninjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biñe mitaninga yareru goya. Damañ mogo onju eko sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu ini weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usujine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu harebe oi bokieru najinin.

<sup>4</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebut?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku ini mibun, “‘Usujineji Sombun gone fukeya,’

---

\* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11      \* **19:47:** Luk 21.37

oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miin, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo  
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niginŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ru-aru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

---

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1

12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyauŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?

16 Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

17 Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananiŋe fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piŋi ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?\*

18 Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqoti-

---

\* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22

gainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanngain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonoji buo ore funine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Soso buo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginngaingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onu eku bunoine mo mijibugame bunore budunji poreme niginngaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi inoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Biye buo fine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunoinere kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niyo gore fune manegobenen. Goji buo poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ninigo goine so none ani eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi buo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru niyo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi buo ririkimin me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inore biye oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biye ruainebi.”



26 Yesuji oṅu miya ore ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

27 Sadusi qaqaṅi pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jṅomaio waperu iṅi weu teru\*<sup>\*</sup>

28 mibuṅ, “Qaqaṅi, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’”<sup>\*</sup>

29 “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iṅo roya.

31 Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo iṅo akonṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ iṅo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ iṅoji oṅuakonṅ komeya.

33 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moko akonṅ iṅo ṅonunṅyaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

34 Oṅu mibi Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Damaṅ yoo moreṅ yoo ṅiṅigo ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukeru goegobi.

---

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5

<sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, niŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ɳoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie niŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ɳoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’\*

<sup>38</sup> ɳaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

---

\* **20:37:** Eks 3.6

<sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inoyonje buᅇo iᅇi mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoᅇ iᅇi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ᅇende\*’

<sup>43</sup> nonji damaᅇ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiᅇ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiᅇ.

Damaᅇ oi ware fukeiᅇ ore so kuririquraᅇo yoo ᅇeiᅇoᅇ.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji oᅇu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoᅇ’ miga. ‘Ofoᅇne’ miku uruᅇu eru iᅇore osigida oᅇuakon fukena?’ Oᅇu.

*Maᅇkekerisiere sasaki gogore siᅇaᅇ bobo buᅇo  
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇo buᅇo iᅇi yajiko ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuᅇ,

<sup>46</sup> “Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi yoᅇore eru sisiᅇaᅇ eku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiᅇgo maneegobi. Nareᅇgareᅇ kae jiᅇoo me kadio ᅇiᅇigo ᅇone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiᅇgo maneegobi. Oᅇuakon oᅇgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ᅇeniminde aᅇi maneegobi eru jebego ᅇeᅇe bobonio minemine ᅇenimiᅇgo maneegobi.

<sup>47</sup> Yoᅇoji koje yoᅇore pi ya anda eru koᅇgo eegobi eru tinabiᅇeyaᅇuᅇ fukeiᅇ ore oᅇgawowosi joroine joroine oᅇga wosiru omoyaᅇuᅇgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

---

\* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiņ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako nįņigo tinabiņyanųņke yonųoji pesiņ-ņanųņ oi pesiņ katapago ruabi rakaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ņigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiņo boboroņ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oņuakoņ ņoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ņoneru iņi miya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Koji wakiqoqoine yoji pesiņ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuņine oi iņi: Sosowo yonųoji monenų soguine pe yareko mobeine akoņ ruagobiyoņ, ņigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiņ.” Oņu.

*Boji soriņ ketoqototie fukeiņ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji soriņ oi ko ņone-aņiineke eru yaunųine yaunųine Anuture ruabuņ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiņariņ goineji oi ņoneru mi-mane ebi Yesuji buņo iņi yajiya,

<sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ņonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiņyoņ, siņsaņ sesuine akoņ peiņ.”

*Suroņqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiņ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Oņu yajiko weu tebuņ, “Qaqaji, buņo mige, ore foriine wamo damaņgo fukeiņ eru fukeiņgo eiņ, ore mogeineji uruņų fukeiņ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi iņi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiņtuņ qaku raniņiņ ore siņiņaņ eku goinebi. Nįņigo

kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji najinimiņ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaņ oi bembengaga.’ Onu najinimiņyoņ, ņoņoji yoņore ņadio so rainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuņine manenimiņyoņ, gburugburu so ņabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiņ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiņyoņ, morende damaņji oo akonj pipa so tariiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuņ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiņ ore pakerenimiņ. Njigigo kubu moji kubu mo yoņoke buru baku qoqo eiņgo ore pakerenimiņ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreņine moreņine oo komenj soguine soguine gbeņ akonj baku moreņ bokiriekko rakaeiņ. Onuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiņ. Jibe sanaņine sanaņine oi fukebi jioņorara komeenimiņ. Qonikiņgo soi soguine jioņofuru jioņofuru ņoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiņ.” Onu.

*Bobian Biņe ore rosi fukeiņ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiņyoņ, bonieru goineji ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ kerisiebuņ ore eru ro ņaberu niņiņ ņaberu kekesuesue eņarenimiņ. Goineji pore ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gionāuņ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ņabenimiņ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ņabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jio maio dimanimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde fuņne soine kitiņgaku yajiinebi.

14 Buño koroineo rua ḡabebi dimanimiḡ, daman̄ oo buño uruḡu minobeḡ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡunḡo ruabi peine.\*

15 “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonji ḡoḡoke dimaku maḡboron̄ ḡareru miḡaḡuḡ baafagabemiḡ. Maḡafa akon̄ gobi kisopuḡaḡuḡ yon̄oreone moji maḡboron̄ oi qomukuru buḡon̄aḡuḡ kepiaru bawaki ḡabeniminde embimbiḡaiḡ.

16 ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡo mama, kaka gbo, tifeḡu eru ogopuḡaḡuḡ yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ son̄son̄buru eḡarebi ḡoḡoreone goine ḡabebi komenimiḡ.

17 Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde tinare eru rosi eḡarebi gonimiḡ.

18 “On̄u gonimiḡyon̄, nonji maḡo eḡarebe qoruḡaḡunde siki moji so jibugaiḡ.

19 ḡoḡo yameḡ keku sanaḡaru qin̄ keru dimaku oiḡi gbiḡ eru seḡiḡbaḡiḡ gogo rauganimiḡ.” On̄u.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maḡigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yon̄oji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡoneru daman̄ oo in̄i manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde daman̄ji ware fukega.’

21 Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiḡ, ḡoḡoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiḡ, ḡoḡoji siti bokeniḡ. Siti sakiineo gonimiḡ, ḡoḡoji sitio so rainebi.

---

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

22 “Oi in̄i ore migo: Biñe Quraᅅgo kajeqoun buᅅo quraᅅgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiᅅ. Buᅅo ore so Anutuji damaᅅ oo agiburaᅅ-ᅅaᅅunde geo bokirieru painaᅅuᅅgo ruame ropeiᅅ.\*

23 Anutuji Israel kufufuᅅ agiburaᅅyaᅅunde eru maᅅine rigaᅅgame rosiine ᅅaduko moreᅅgo suroᅅqoqo bibitatariine fukeiᅅ. ᅅigo kuake eru odumade moᅅgo yoᅅoji damaᅅ oo uruᅅu pipa ranobuᅅ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oᅅga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ᅅiᅅigo goine yoᅅo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiᅅ. Goine niᅅiᅅi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoᅅore botugo ropenimiᅅ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoᅅoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu gobi Anutuji damaᅅyaᅅuᅅ moᅅe ruame ᅅega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineji fukeiᅅ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayoᅅ jiᅅoyakuᅅi eru bobuᅅ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiᅅ. Koego siri qame fonuᅅ soguine fukeeiᅅ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoᅅoji ooriyaᅅuᅅ mukuko koᅅkoᅅ maneru gonimiᅅ.\*

26 Oᅅu gokabi qonikiᅅi itiriᅅgako ore yareyaine oi ᅅeᅅeyaᅅuᅅ bokeru bojiqoᅅibu ebi jibuᅅaiᅅ. Ore eru moreᅅine moreᅅine oo yobiᅅ sembene yobu fukeiᅅ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ giᅅako jiᅅobuburi enimiᅅ.

27 “Damaᅅ oo Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriine iᅅoji kuaᅅ paio wareko ᅅonenimiᅅ. Usuᅅine

\* **21:22:** Hos 9.7      \* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

soguineji gbunḡbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kuririḡuran̄ine ḡonenimin̄.\*

<sup>28</sup> On̄u warein̄yon, ya oi funḡaru fukein̄, ḡoḡoji daman̄ oo Sombunḡo ropenimin̄de daman̄-ḡan̄un̄ji bembengain̄go ore ḡoruḡan̄un̄ romain̄garu man̄-ḡan̄un̄ ḡojugaru koimo dimainebe.” On̄u.

*Wanjo yore soso bunjo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo in̄i yajiya, “ḡoḡo wanjo eru yo goine oi ḡone yaberu kamasiyan̄un̄ maneinebe.

<sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayan̄un̄ posebi oi ḡoneru ore fun̄ine ḡoḡo-ḡan̄e mane tain̄garu in̄i miegobi, ‘Wegi daman̄ bombengaga.’

<sup>31</sup> ḡoḡoji on̄uakon̄ bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ḡoneru mane tain̄garu fun̄ine in̄i minimin̄, ‘Anutu ḡorumande ḡi foriineji pipa bombengaru warein̄.’

<sup>32</sup> “ḡon̄ji bunjo foriine mo in̄i ḡajibe manenin̄: ḡin̄igo mun̄ambe moreḡgo gogobi, yon̄oji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yon̄ore gogo daman̄go fukein̄.

<sup>33</sup> Sombun̄ moren̄ji mata enimiyon̄, nonde Bin̄e bun̄oji so mataein̄.” On̄u.

*Manḡari bokeru komiine egu gokimin̄.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Daman̄ yasogo ore yobin̄ji ḡin̄igo sosowo moreḡgo gonimin̄, yon̄ore paio on̄u fukeru ropein̄. Ore eru oiji ututun̄ wareru bitin̄ on̄uine

---

\* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7



egu qama nabein. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painanungo ropeko jebe baru obu sananine noku bojiqojibu eru man-nanun egu yobingain ore sisanan eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru daman so manhari goku onga wosigaru goinebi. Onu gokabi usun nareme ya sosowo oi fukein, ore manineone kamieru Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimanimin.” Onu.

<sup>37</sup> Daman oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobenen, oo roperu peku goya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu goko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoringo roperu Binjeine miko maneingo inoreo wareru gobun. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabenen komein miku sonsonburu babun.  
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobunyon, poron yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobenen, oi bombengaya\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji ninigo kubu yonore kokoi manebun ore eru yonoyone akon tumangaru “Urunu ebenen qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebun.

---

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47      \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde bunoo none noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15      \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakonᅅ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaᅅ oo Satanji Judasre maᅅgo rakaya. Judas iᅅo Yesure kiᅅariᅅpu 12 yoᅅoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuᅅ.

<sup>4</sup> Iᅅoji sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru sorinde sa siᅅaᅅ qoruine yoᅅoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaᅅuᅅgo ruainde buᅅo yaᅅiya.

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅅoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maᅅyaᅅuᅅnji fiame furiine monerᅅ oteiᅅgo ore buᅅo kipebuᅅ.

<sup>6</sup> Buᅅo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaᅅuᅅgo ruainde kadi baaru ᅅone yoyoberu goya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅅ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuᅅ, damaᅅ oiji ware fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iᅅi yasiru sore yapeya, “ᅅoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiᅅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oᅅu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire iᅅi bokirieya, “Maneni, ᅅoko sitio ropebire ᅅi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru iᅅo boyoberu raru pi ropeiᅅ, oo ropeni.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine iᅅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niᅅoji soine ore maᅅineo wareru kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nokimiᅅ?’

<sup>12</sup> Oᅅu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paiᅅe roperu maᅅine soguine mo ᅅatuᅅ. Oo ᅅeᅅe ya bomogabi ᅅega. Oi ᅅatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

13 Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buᅇo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onju.

*Ofoᅇke tebu tatarine nobuᅇ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

14 Uᅇo damaᅇineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoᅇoke uᅇo nokimiᅇ ore wakiru ᅇebuᅇ.

15 ᅇebi iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ᅇoᅇoke nokimiᅇ ore aᅇi kokoine maneru goboᅇ. Uᅇo yo nobe tariko joiserereᅇ manebemiᅇ. Ore damaᅇineji bembengaga.

16 Oi bembengaga ore iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreᅇgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Jiki uᅇo tebu yoore foriine fuᅇine mo fukeiᅇ, oi Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo paibe nobemiᅇ.”

17 Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iᅇi miya, “Yo roru ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe boroᅇgaru noniᅇ.

18 Nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonᅇ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Moke nobemiᅇ, oi Anuture qorumaᅇ fuke foreko oo nobemiᅇ.”

19 Onju miku poroᅇ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iᅇi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ᅇoᅇore eru ᅇarego. Oi noku nonᅇ manesu nuinebi.”

20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu oᅇuakoᅇ roru iᅇi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaᅇ qa ᅇarebemiᅇ ore eru darine keseru komebemiᅇ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanaᅇgaiᅇ.\*

---

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34

21 “Onu fukegayon, maneniñ, babae banuiñ, inoji moko yoo uqo noku ñegobeneñ.\*

22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moreñ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateñ, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteñ.”

23 Onu miko kinariñpuineji fungaru botuyanunjo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Niñoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinariñ yonjoji botuyanunjo noigo ebun.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

24 “Kinariñ niñoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanunjo migobobo ebun.\*

25 Onu ebi Yesuji inñ yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ñi ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\*

26 Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji ñeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ñeku uqo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ñajiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

\* 22:21: Kiki 41.9      \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46

\* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44      \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

28 “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nono jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nono onuakon usun paiineo ninigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin.

30 Ore eru nono soine nonde qorumango roperu ugo nenene roregaru neku obu eru ugo noku gonimin eru ni ofon neneno neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.”  
Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingar wakiaga, Satanji ore so nonoji wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo mango moke kerisieru nonde waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

33 Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji ini gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

---

\* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine ini weu yareya, “Nonji nono bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, moneñ kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi ini jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru moneñ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru moneñ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

<sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru ini najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeinjo ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi ini qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun.

<sup>40</sup> Oo roperu ini yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneñ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

---

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4      \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

<sup>42</sup> Onḡa wosiru inḡi miya, “Mamane, goji maḡ anḡigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinḡ ore oga nu. Oga numinḡ me mata, oi gakere maḡ anḡire so fukeine. Oi nonde anḡire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡu onḡa wosiko mimererenḡ moji Sombunḡone fukeru basanaḡgaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanaḡḡako koḡkoḡ ropekiine maneru yameḡ keku maḡine ḡojuḡaru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosime foroine oi dari jeje onḡuine oderu moreḡḡo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onḡa wosi foreru pakreru kiḡarinḡpuine yoḡoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ḡone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanḡ pebuḡ.

<sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore kubanḡ akonḡ pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore onḡa wosininḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuḡ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onḡu miku dimako oo akonḡ ḡi kubu wapebuḡ. Kiḡarinḡpuine 12 yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayonḡ, Yesuji inḡi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onḡuine oiji Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuḡ, yoḡoji ya fukeinḡo eme oi ḡoneru mibuḡ, “Ofonḡ, niḡo jigore siḡo sogoji yabekiminḡ me?”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu miku yoḡoreone moji sorinḡ ḡio siḡanḡ ḡoruinere kiḡanḡḡoḡo ḡaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiñanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoñoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio siñanpuyanun, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji Yesu roinго wapebun, yoño inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ñi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

<sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo ñoñoke gobe ñoñoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko ñonore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ñi yoñoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio siñan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunго taitai yobe yabeku raya.

<sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinо botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onuakon yoñore botugo ñeya.

<sup>56</sup> Neko kiñanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi be-mbenго ñeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru ñeko so joroko ñi moji ino ñoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

---

\* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37



<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji buṅo oi moke yameṅ keku miya, “Ni yoji oṅuakoṅ fofori iṅoke goya. Iṅoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Niṅmeṅ, buṅo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Oṅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akoṅ qoquji oṅgaya.

<sup>61</sup> Oṅgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ṅoneko oo akoṅ buṅoine iṅi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muṅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oṅgaiṅ.”

<sup>62</sup> Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oṅu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuṅ.

<sup>64</sup> Kepieru jiṅo maiine komoṅ garu weu teru ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ni fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina miigoṅ!”

<sup>65</sup> Oṅu miku kokoine oṅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabuṅ.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibuṅ, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende

manekimiŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganimiŋ.

<sup>68</sup> Me weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ.

<sup>69</sup> Oŋu manegoyoŋ, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goiŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoŋoji ini miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.”

<sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inoyoŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buŋoine inoyoŋunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakreru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoore fune oi ini ŋoneru manebeŋ: Inoji ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Inoyoŋere ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu mibi Pailotji ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡo inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi ḡi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu yajiko moke yameḡ keku bapakareru mibunḡ, “Inḡoji ḡinḡigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binḡe bunḡoine Galili prowinsgo funḡaru qaji yareru moreḡ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onḡuakonḡ oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inḡo Galili ḡi fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu miko “Onḡu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinḡanḡ yaberu damanḡ oo akonḡ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesuji kinḡ Herodre jinḡo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanḡ maneru damanḡ joroine ḡoneinḡo anḡi maneru goya ore eru inḡo ḡoneru maḡineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ḡoneinḡo eru odigaru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onḡu weu teyayonḡ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi yonḡoji dimaku sakigo rua bunḡo joineke mitebunḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ḡipuine yonḡoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinḡ eru igosisi etebunḡ. Onḡu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinḡo maio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoḡi rorosi nadunḡadunḡ eku gobuyonḡ damanḡ oo oogo fukebu. Onḡu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinḡ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru sinḡanḡayabe nḡipune eru nḡinigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabuḡ.

14 Tumangabi inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo nḡi yo inḡi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inḡoji nḡinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninḡ! Nḡoḡo buḡo sakiineo ruagobi, nonḡi ore funḡine yoḡore jinḡo maio osoeru inḡi bofukego: Nḡoḡo nḡi yoore sakiineo buḡo sosowo ruagobi, nonḡi ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

15 Herodji buḡo oḡuakonḡ miku soreme moke ninḡoreo warega. Maneninḡ, inḡoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binḡe fukeinḡo embimbḡinḡaiḡ.

16 Ore eru nonḡi mibe mamari nḡi yoḡoji nḡoḡoruji akonḡ qabi piruebe wakiinḡ.”

17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanḡo witi piineone nḡi moakonḡ pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onḡu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onḡaku mibunḡ, “Inḡo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonḡ!”

19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuḡ, yoḡore sinḡan fukeru nḡi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi nḡeya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebeminḡ ore maneru buḡo moke miya.

21 Miyayonḡ, yoḡoji igogaru buḡo siaine bajiru onḡa jorabuḡ, “Mariponḡo qaninḡ! Inḡo mariponḡo qaninḡ!”

22 Onḡa jojorabi inḡoji buḡo ateine yokaomo inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoji wamo sembene baya? Nonḡi inḡore baka mo so bofukebe komere binḡe fukeinḡ ore so,

so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun.

<sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurunango raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya.

<sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebung ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi naya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyannun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponjo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebung. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru ndadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-njane eru odumadepunannun yonjore kuyoinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Njigo kufinine yonjo kiwaqawayannunke.

Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋke.’

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyaŋuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroŋgaru robuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebunyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”\*

\* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

\* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18

\* **23:35:** Kiki

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\*

<sup>37</sup> Inji ojibun, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inji quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu ojiiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joiserereŋ so-gokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunŋo bokirie notebi joiserereŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

---

\* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21

<sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kaman di-maya, oiji pai-beone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sanajine ongakuni inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumanjaban, yonoji ya oi fukeko noneru beujanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun.

<sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane teban, yonoji taitai dimaku oi piku noneban. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareban, yonoji onuakon dimaku oi noneban. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongban yangaban.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fine tinabineineke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu eban, ore manmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongban roingo weuya.

<sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbanine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kaman yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko koun

---

\* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5    \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3



mo pujeru qonḡbuḡ mo oo so ruabuḡ, oo Yesure qonḡbuḡ oi ruaya.

<sup>54</sup> Sabat kombaḡ ḡeḡere yaine bomogabuḡ, (maḡogio) ore wegi jiḡo rakaiḡo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaiḡo eko ḡigo Yesuke Galilione warebuḡ, yoḡoji Josefre kufuineo jiḡoruḡo raru iḡoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru ko kouḡo ruaya, oi ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaḡ yojikou mumundoinেকে eru jiji koḡoinেকে Yesure qonḡbuḡineo rau teiḡo bomogabuḡ. Bomogabuḡyoḡ, Mosesji Kadi buḡoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ḡeḡemane eku mo ḡebuḡ. Oḡu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaḡ ḡebi tariko Sonda kae fu-furere yobu ḡigo yoḡoji pakereru juḡ jinaḡ mumundoinেকে bomogabuḡ, oi roru jiḡoruḡo rabuḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jiḡorunde sironḡo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ḡoneru ko kounde maḡo ropebuḡyoḡ, Ofon Yesure qonḡbuḡ so bofukebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maḡyaḡuḡ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ yagaḡine buruburuineke yokoji maḡfuḡyaḡuḡo dimabire ḡone yapebuḡ.

---

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morengo rakaru dundun pebi ñi yajibu, “Gariine sananġaru goga, ño urunġure komiine yonġore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Inġoji yoo so pegayonġ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsġo goku buġo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:\*

<sup>7</sup> Inġoji ñi miya, ‘Moji Sombunġ eru morende Nġi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesue-sueyaġunġke yonġore meo rako mariponġo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereinġ.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Onġu mibire buġoine oi mamanyaġunġo ropeme manesubunġ.

<sup>9</sup> Onġu manesuku jinġorunġone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biġe buġoine oi kinġarinġ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibunġ.

<sup>10</sup> Buġo oi yajibunġ, yonġo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manġo eru ñigo goine yonġoke gobunġ, yonġoji buġo oi wareru aposol yajibunġ.

<sup>11</sup> Biġe buġo oi yajibunġonġ, oi manebi buġo omaine fukeme oi so manesinġ gabunġ.

<sup>12</sup> So manesinġ gabunġonġ, Pitaji pakereru giniġgaru jinġorunġo raru ko kounde manġo pime rako kambaġ yaganġine komonġ gabunġ, oi akonġ ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inġoyonġe akonġ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onġu.

*Kinġarinġ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.  
Mak 16.12-13*

---

\* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

13 Una oo akon Yesure kinarinpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raingo rabu.

14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu.

15 Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji inoyone manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun.

16 Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako ino so none mukubu.

17 So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko nokonake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

18 Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injiji kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananine miku goya.

20 Onu gome nonunde sorinj gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunojunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeingo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya.

21 Injiji Israel kufufunononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebened munambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako munambe ninjoreone njigo goineji bunjiji igodon noberu waraga norebi

gogobenen. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru

<sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka qohon iru ŋonebenen yokoŋi “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineŋi jinorunŋo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyon, inŋoyonŋe so ŋonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inŋi yasiya, “Yei! Niŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onŋuine maneru inŋoyonunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru inŋoyonunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainŋo maneya.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoŋi yameŋ keku inŋi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinŋoji rakainŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaruru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inŋi fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunŋi tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

<sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inŋi mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine

mitaniᅅga noteya, damaᅅ oo akonᅅ maᅅnokunᅅgo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onᅅu miku oo akonᅅ pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariᅅpuine 11 eru ogopuyanᅅᅅ yonᅅoke tumangaru ᅅebuᅅ, oi bofuke yabebu.

<sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inᅅi yasibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅi foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onᅅu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronᅅ baiya, damaᅅ oo manyakuᅅ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onᅅu.

*Yesuji kinariᅅ qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinariᅅpuine yonᅅoji buᅅo oi mimane eku ᅅekabuᅅ oo akonᅅ Yesu inᅅoyonᅅe botuyanᅅᅅgo fukeru dimaku inᅅi yaiya, “Ogopune, womoji ᅅonᅅoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onᅅu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ᅅonegobeneᅅ,” onᅅu manesubuᅅ.

<sup>38</sup> Onᅅu manesubuᅅyonᅅ, inᅅi yaiya, “ᅅonᅅo uruᅅure popureru mamane onᅅuine maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅgo fukega?”

<sup>39</sup> Nonᅅ nake yoo gogo. Oi ᅅonᅅo-ᅅaᅅekonᅅ kufu mene piku ᅅoneru maneniᅅ. Gemo iiru yonᅅo sia fuyanᅅᅅ tomiri. Nonᅅ sia funeke dimabe ᅅone nugobi. ᅅonᅅo yonᅅo nuru ᅅone muku nuniᅅ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onᅅu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

<sup>41</sup> Yaduyayonᅅ, oi jeribariyanᅅᅅ ore jibu so manesiᅅ garu waragaru ᅅekabi inᅅi weuku yaiya, “Uqo munᅅaᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅ mo yoo ᅅega me mata?”

42 Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebuŋ.

43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebuŋ.

44 Noko ŋonebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo buŋo ŋajibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonji inŋi miku gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

45 Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya.

46 Bouŋtoru inŋi yajiya, “Buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.

47 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋore agibu- raŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge ore so dimainebi.

49 Maneniŋ! Mamaneŋi yaunŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.  
Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4

50 Yesuji buņoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.\*

51 Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuņgo ropeya.

52 Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu Jerusalem kiriebuņ.

53 Kirieru jijiki boji soriņgo goku Anutu miteņ garu gobuņ. Oņu.

---

\* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**  
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555